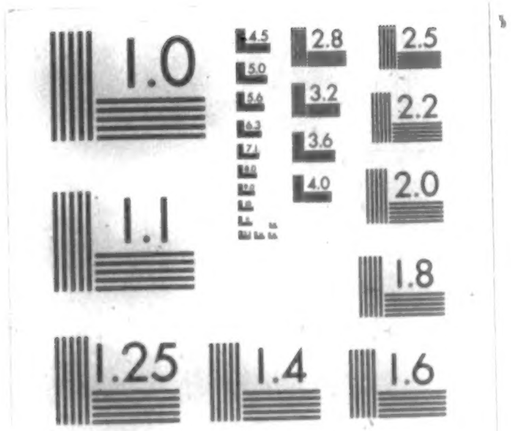
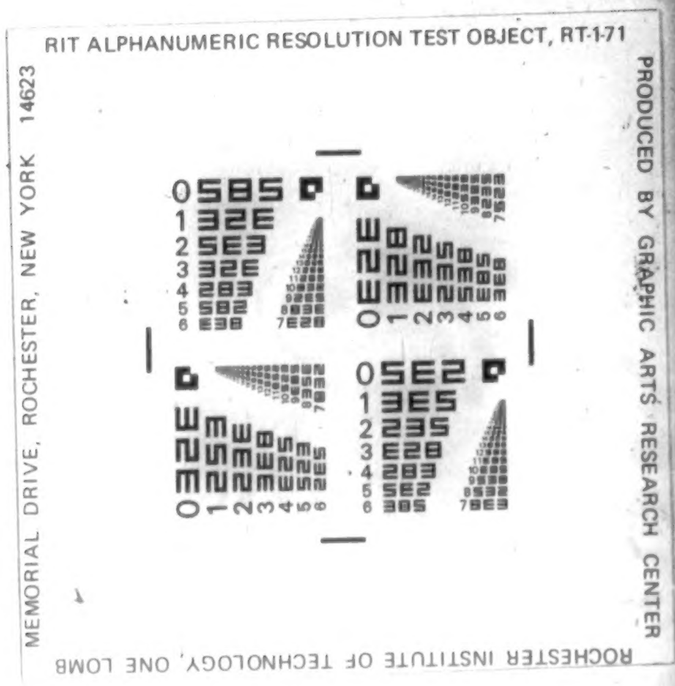

NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA
SCRIPTA
MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

419

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY-DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 419

Massachusetts

Second Regiment
K - R

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

[redacted]

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

[redacted]

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies' (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
- First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
- Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
- Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
- Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
- Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
- Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
- Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
- Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
- Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
- Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
- Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
- Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
- Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
- Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
- Captain Brownson's Command (901)
- Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
- Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
- Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
- Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
- Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
- Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
- Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
- Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
- Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
- Fletcher's Regiment (893)
- Captain Gaige's Command (901)
- Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
- Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
- Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
- Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
- Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
- Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
- Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
- Hoisington's Command (901)
- Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
- Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

[redacted]

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)
Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

[redacted]

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

496

Kamer, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355757584	26	
2	3716745 3	27	
3	37373745 5	28	
4	391585 37	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Kamer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Months

Remarks :

Number of record: 1

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Kamer

Corp, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Col Peters Camp April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged March 19, 79

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(548) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Kamer

jeir, I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties discharged 19 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

[575] Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Kenner

Pt, Capt Warren Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Dischad

Sum due 23 dol: 3 5 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

MM Potter

(547) Copyist.

Next Number.

497

497-a

Kanner Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576086	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Kanner

Pt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Extra Service
& Wind doors

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

497 ~~

Karrier James

2 Massachusetts Regt

(Revolutionary War)

(~~CONFEDERATE~~)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177045	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

K	2	Mass.

James Karner

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed .....

Enlisted June 19, 1778

For what time 9 months.

Remarks: .....

Clerk

Copyist.

497-b

Karner, Nicholas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 7 7 4 8 9	20	
2	3 7 1 6 7 8 8 2	21	
3	3 9 1 5 8 5 3 6	22	
4	3 9 1 7 7 8 4 3	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436>86

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Karner

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Months

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Karner

priv., I. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties desert- 16 December 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

K | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Kerner

Pvt., Capt Warren's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[es] Dueha[d]

Sum due 13 ..... dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

K	2	Mass.

Nicholas Karner

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionafy War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed .....
Enlisted June 19
For what time 9 Months.
Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

497-A

Karner, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kamer, Samuel

497-d.

Keater, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7167455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

K	2	Mass.

James Keater

Pvt., Lt. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died July 31, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

Copyist.

Previous Number

~~498~~ 4977

Keath Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keath, Enoch

499

Keeler Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571 5954	26	
2	5989	27	
3	6018	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Keeter

Sprv., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178[illegible].

Roll dated York Kutts

Feb 6, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Keeler

Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 8/.

Roll dated Gorf Hutts Apr 5, 17 8/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comm'd with Infantry

A Douglas

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Keeter

Sgt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Hutz near West Point

May 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Confined in brigade guard

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

500

Keith, Japhet

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355754 69	26	
2	5525	27	
3	5592	28	
4	5639	29	
5	5674	30	
6	5698	31	
7	3716746 7	32	
8	3 7 7 3 3 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.&P. 436, 786.

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Appears with the rank of Corpe on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Feby 15, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record: 3

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

K | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Corpl. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & Jun. 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

D Ward

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Capt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K° | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Capt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug.t & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com.d at Dobbs Ferry.

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

Wand

K | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Corpl. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

RK	2	Mass.

Japhet Keith

Corp., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Japhet Keith

Corpl. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard,

(543) Copyist.

X	2	Mass.

Japhet Veith

Co, E. Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties discharged 15 Feby 1780

Must'd for the war in July 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

Copyist.

500-a

Kendal, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendill, Joshua

3008-b

Kendell, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendill, Joshua

t 5-01

Kendall, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35570548	26	
2	5094	27	
3	3716 7701	28	
4	37 4629	29	
5	391 7 70 42	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Kendall

Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

(548)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Kendall

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Graves

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Kendall

Pr, Bradfords Co., April 1779.

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

K | Mass.

Joshua Kendal

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Lancaster

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col Whitney

Comp[y] Procured from, Agar

Age, 30

Stature, 5-6

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hotchkiss

Copyist

(545m)

K	2	Mass.

Joshua Kindal

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted June 19, 1778
For what time 9 mos.
Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

S-01-a

Kenerson, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennerson, Samuel

v 502

Kennerson Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private —	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355747559	26	
2	371674476	27	
3	377777	28	
4	17779	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

v *Book Mark:* R&P, 436786

v **See also**

K | 2 | Mass.

Saml Kennerson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 4, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks: On Com^{d} with the Commissary Genl.

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Saml Kenirson

....., Capt Samuel Darby's Compy

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Colo John Bailey's Regt for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Dan'l Kenneson

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 3, 1780

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Saml. Kenniston

Pvt, A Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged 3 June 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

Copyist.

802-a

Kenniston, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennerson, Samuel

Kerner, Nicholas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Karner, Nicholas

.507-2

Kerner, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kamer, Samuel

503

Keyes Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4243	26	
2	4278	27	
3	37167703	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Keyes

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wm

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Nath[l] Keyes

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Comm[d] at Roxbs Ferry

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Nathanl Keyes

B, Lt Colonels Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July ,1780.

Term 6 mos

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

1 5-04

Keyes Oren

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4242	26	
2	4277	27	
3	3994	28	
4	37167702	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ See also

A. | 2 | Mass.

Oren Keyes

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Oren Keyes

Sr., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Asa Keys +

Sp., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Jan 6 1781

(548)

Copyrist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Oren Keyes

R, Lt Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Procter

[575] Copyist.

505

Keyes, Salma.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 7 4508	26	
2	4568	27	
3	4615	28	
4	4665	29	
5	4717	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Salma Keyes

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keyes

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Salma Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp'd Peekskill Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

D Kneeland

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Salma Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Fatigue

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Salma Keyes

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Salma Keyes

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Coaling

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kafer

Copyist.

506

Keys, Oren

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyes, Oren.

V. 507

Kilburn, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 Cog.	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V

Book Mark:

V

See also

A | 2 | Mass.

William Kilburn

Pt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts July 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged. June 20

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

Wise

(548) Copyist.

508 Next Number. 508-a

Kimball Joyce

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576226	26	
2	5756	27	
3	5819	28	
4	37167449	29	
5	37301822	30	
6	377460	31	
7	7728	32	
8	39177015	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Boyce Kimbal

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 28, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

C H Davis

(547g) Copyist

2 | Mass.

Lorca Kimball

Sergt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, March, April May, June, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted May 10, 17 ??

Term of enlistment Sept

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reckd May 10 .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, ~~1st~~ Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Royce Kimball

Jun., 2d Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 10 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Boyce Kimball.

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined June 16, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(547 *f*) *Copyist.*

K | 2 | Mass.

Boyle Kimball

....., Capt. Isaac Wassen's Comp^y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Boyce Kimball

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record: **1**

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Lyce Kimball

Sergt, Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Mer Camp April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hannah

(548)

Copyist.

K	2	Mass.

Boyce Kimball

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed.....

Enlisted May 28

For what time 3 years

Remarks:.....

Clark

Copyist.

3'05-a

Kimball. Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167705	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 426786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Kimball

R, A. Bailey's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Proctor
Copyist.

509. Previous Number. 508 & a

Kindall, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355757783	26	
2	371674451	27	
3	37 7493	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Kindall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 1 months

Remarks:

Number of records: 1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

	2	Mass.

Joshua Kindall

Sgt, Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 19, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged March 19

.....

.....

.....

Last roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henshaw

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Kindall

Pvt, 2d Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 June, 1778.

Term 9 Months

Casualties discharged 19 March 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

Kindle, Joshua

5.10

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kendell Joshua.

5-11

Kinsale, Dublin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576136	26	
2	6225	27	
3	37167448	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Dublin Kenebe.

Appears with rank of Priv. on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 1, 1777.

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Becket.

County Barkshire.

For what term 3 years.

Remarks: Died Sept 30. 77.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Dublan Kineber +

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated.

, 17 .

When joined June 5, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: Died Sept. 30. 77.

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Dublin Kinebar

pvt, d Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties died 30 Sept.r 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proeter

[575] *Copyist.*

517-a

Kimeber, Dublan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kimber, Dublin

512 Next Number. 512-a

King, Amaziah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 2 3 7 7 9 4 6	20	
2	3 4 1 6 3 4 5 4	21	
3	3 9 1 5 8 5 6 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R-P436286

✓ **See also**

K | 2 | Mass.

Amaziah King

Appears with the rank of Privatt on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 11 S. 16 D. —

Remarks: H. J. 30"

Deserted 1 May 78

Number of record: 9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Amaziah King

pvt, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted May 1. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

K | 2 | Mass.

Amaziah King

Pvt, Capt Dunlaps Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causus deserd

Sum due 36 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 24

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

2 12-a

King, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4 8 C 7 F G

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

John King

Pvt., S. Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 mo

Casualties discharged 16 Nov. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

513 — Previous Number. 512-a

King, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 5483	26	
2	5531	27	
3	5599	28	
4	5658	29	
5	5689	30	
6	5712	31	
7	37167 4549	32	
8	37757 4	33	
9	8153 2	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786.

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Judah Alden's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(648*d*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 Years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(648*d*)

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at the lines.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(843) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Josiah King

Jun, E. Barrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties ~~discharged 1 April 1780~~ x

reinlis. 79

Remarks:

x as on book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page. 233

Proctor

Copyist.

514 Next Number 514-a.

King Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574004	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Peter King

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 10, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feby 7 1781

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyright.

514-a.

King William

2nd. Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37301804	26	
2	16,450	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436,86

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

William King

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, June 12, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, S. Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Deserted July 20, 77

C H Davis

(547g) Copyist

A | 2 | Mass.

William King

priv ; A. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 June ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties desert. 20 July 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol, 4, page 237,)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

V 515 Previous Number 514-a.

Kingman Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355.7 54 84	26	
2	5539	27	
3	5600	28	
4	5657	29	
5	5692	30	
6	3716 74 58	31	
7	37737 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R.W., 436, 786

√ See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Benj^n Tingman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^t Ephraim Burr's Comp^y in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^o John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 15, 1777.

For w^t Term, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E B. Thompson

(648d) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Kingman

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(843)

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benj^a Kingman

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept^r, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benj[a] Kingman

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(843) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benj^n Kingman

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

.....

(543) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benj.a Kingman

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb.y & Mar., 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf.d to the L. Inft. Comp.y Feby. 1st 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Knigman

Jun., Co., Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties Reinlisted Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

Copyist.

[575]

Next Number. 576-a

576

Kingman, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373775656	20	
2	3875	21	
3	167456	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R-P 436786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Edward Kingman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Dolls part 77 5i

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 53 S. 2 D. 4

Remarks: Killed 26i Sept 77

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548i)

K | 2 | Mass.

Edward Kingman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg[t], Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan[y] 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: Killed in Battle

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Edward Kingman

Gus, G. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jany, 1777.

Term

Casualties Killed Septemr. 26. 1777 at Saratoga

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

576-a

Kinsley, Azel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355, 439 /	26	
2	443 /	27	
3	441 /	28	
4	4453	29	
5	37167706	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Azel Kinsley

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(843) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Azel Kinsley

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Fifer 1st Augst.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keep

K | 2 | Mass.

Azel Kinsley

Fifer, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Oliver

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Azel Kinsley

Fifer, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd 20 Jan. 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kiefer

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Asel Kinsley

R, A Baileys Co., apil 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

Rooter

[575] *Copyist.*

S16-b

Kirk, Walter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733596	20	
2	3716460	21	
3	3915846 5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 43686

See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Walter Sirk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battalion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, June 18, 1778.

For w^{t} Term, 9 months

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(648d)

K | 2 | Mass.

Walter Kirk

Pvt., E Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 June ,1778.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Deser. 12 Sep. 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Proctor

[575] *Copyist.*

K. | 2 | Mass.

Walter Kirk

Pvt, Capt Burr's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[es] Deserted

Sum due 16 : dol : — N.

Sum paid ____ dol : ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks : ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 71

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

S.16-2

Knap, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737706	20	
2	3716744	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R x P 436786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Knap

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 17, 1778.

For what term, 9 mos.

Remarks:

H. A. Shirt

(555) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Knap

Pvt, S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 June ,1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Omitted 1 March 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 233

Procter

Copyist.

Previous Number

517 516-C

Knapp, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576113	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

K 1 | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Knapp

Pt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Ft. R. Kutts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feby 1, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

5-18

V

Knowlton, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5856	26	
2	5891	27	
3	5928	28	
4	37167704	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786

√ See also

K | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Knowlton

pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Knowlton

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Knowlton

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 7, 1780

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henry

(548)

Copyright.

K | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Knowlton

Sergt, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December, 17 80.

Roll dated Mar Camp Dec 31, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 80

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 12th 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Knowlton

(548) Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Knowlton

R., Maxwells Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 July ,1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 240

Procter

[575] *Copyist.*

S/8-a

Lancaster, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lankester, Nathaniel

5-19

Sam Leavitt

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573990	26	
2	4034	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Lieut Lane

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Hutts

July 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 5, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Lane

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Lieut Lane

Co., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near West Point

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 5, 1781.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 11th

(548) Copyist.

520 Next Number. 520-a

Larkcum Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35576114	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Paul Laskum

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

520-a

Lankester, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33776961	20	
2	16793	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436 86

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Lanckester

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Dec 31 ....., 1778.

Where inlisted, Marblehead

Date of Inlistment, Jan 1 ....., 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, Jan 1 ....., 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } ..... Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } ..... Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 20 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Lancaster

Pr, Tallins Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term Wan

Casualties deserted 10 March 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

M M Spencer

Copyist.

[575]

520-L

Larick, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737175	20	
2	163760	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: O.R. P436>86

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephm Larick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp w/ Whitplains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 10, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Shurtleff

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Eph^m Larick

Pvt., I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discha 1 Feb. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 243

[575] *Copyist.*

521 Previous Number 520-b

Sarraby Eleazer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576129	26	
2	37167882	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Eleazer Lanaby

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lanesborough

County Berkshire.

For what term for War.

Remarks: Deserted May 2. '77.

Metcalf

(547g)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Eleazer Larabee

Pvt, J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April ,17 77.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 3 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 249

W P Spencer

Copyist.

Next Number.

~~522~~ 522-a

Latham Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574360	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Benj: Latham

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd 20 April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Vaughn

(543) Copyist.

3222-a

Latham. James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/6830	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 4367 86

V See also

L | 2 | Mass.

James Latham

P., A Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1779.

Term 9 Mos

Casualties discharged 20 April 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 257

[575] Copyist.

Previous Number. 522-a

523

Latham, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574092	26	
2	4136	27	
3	4310	28	
4	4357	29	
5	37167891	30	
6	377208	31	
7	7697	32	
8	8019	33	
9	8763	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Pvt, Capt Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 April, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs. or War

Casualties Engaged for the War

Capt. Yr. Discharged 17th April, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[575] Copyist.

	2	Mass.

Thomas Latham

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Peale Forge, Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April '7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

L | — 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 178 .

Where inlisted, Bradwater

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777 .

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, August 2, 1777 .

Whole time of Subsistence, } 5 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Casualties, 3 59 Odd part

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

	2	Mass.

Thom^s Latham

PN., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

(543)

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Apl 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: sick Yallow Springs

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hayes

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha 17 Apr. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Latham

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Dolls., 3, Parts, 5 9

Remarks: Sick y. Springs

Number of record:

15

(645m)

H. R. Sheel

Copyist.

524

Latham William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135574073	26	
2	41121	27	
3	4292	28	
4	4326	29	
5	3716784	30	
6	37719a	31	
7	7673	32	
8	5763	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Latham

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Jacob Allen's Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Latham

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^t Jacob Allen's Company in Col^o Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Apl 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

William Latham

Corp.l, D. Allen's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 April ,17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties pro. Surg.s Ret.n 7-77.

discharged 17 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 346

[575]

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Wm. Latham

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

William Latham

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 17 April 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Peerless

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Mass.

William Latham

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgewater

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 22, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 5 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 6 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 26 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

William Latham

Sgt, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed April 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clark

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

William Latham

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

Next Number. 525-a

525

Lathrop, Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575550	26	
2	5617	27	
3	5667	28	
4	37166332	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Lathrop

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Lathrop

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(843) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Lathrop

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Jaffrey Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch. Jany. 20th 1781.

Ward

(843) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Lathrop

P, Haywards Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
April 1779
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 257

Copyist.

(575)

325-a

Law, Reubin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3777300	20	
2	6385	21	
3	167875	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: Ro P436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Law

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 18, 1778.

For what term, 9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Law

Pvt., S Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Disch^d 18 Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 243

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Rhuben Law

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 18, 17 .

Town Procured for, Acton

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col Brooks

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt Hunt

Age, 21

Stature, 5- 9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

Previous Number

526

525-a

Laurance, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574731	26	
2	47f3	27	
3	4f28	28	
4	4f27	29	
5	4573	30	
6	4907	31	
7	4935	32	
8	3716785-7	33	
9	377142	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lawrance

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Feb 14, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: sick at Penns°

H. R. Sweet

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan'l Lawrance

Corp., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On coming at Lieut Windsor

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. A. Douglas

(548) Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan'l Lawrance

Corp., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Danl Lawrance

Corpl, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: promoted to Sgt Aug 16

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J. C. Douglass

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan'l Lawrance

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd Dobbs Ferry

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lawrance

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Huts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lawrance

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 178 1.

Roll dated York Rutts Apr 5, 178 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lawrance

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. L. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lawrence

Pvt., Dalden's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feb, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Corp.l 10 Oct 77 ~~Reduced~~

Prom 16 Aug 80

Remarks:

Index Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 8, page 245

[575]

Copyist.

Next Number, 527-a

✓ 527

Lazodill Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355755097	26	
2	3716788[illegible]	27	
3	377[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Abner Lazelle

Pvt, E Burn Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April ,17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 1 June 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 249

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Abner Lazell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp at Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Abner Lazedill

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: Feb: Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1", 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht June 1" 1780.

Ward

Copyist.

527-a

Lazell, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lazedill, Abner

327-b

Lazelle, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lazedill, Abner

527-C

Leach, Zenas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177547	20	
2	167855	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. P 436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Zenas Leach

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, March 3, 1778.

For What time, 8 Months

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Zenus Leach

Pvt, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Mar ,1778.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties dischd 6 Nov 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5 page 245

W. D. Lamson

[575] Copyist.

S 27-d

Leavensworth, Nath

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. Mali	S. Mali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377632	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Nath Leavensworth

Appears with the rank of S Mate on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

527-2

Lee, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737887	20	
2	3716770	21	
3	3915840	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Lee

Pvt, Capt Darby's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Deserted

Sum due 32 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 77

W M Potter

Copyist.

(547)

L | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Lee

Pvt, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 1 March 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Benj^n Lee

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Darby's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 8 S. 14 D.

Remarks: Deserted 1 March 78

29

Number of record: 9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(5481)

328 Previous Number

Reed, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35576149	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

William Leed

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 15, 177? .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Great Barington

County Barkshire

For what term 3 years

Remarks: Deserted June 25 '77.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

529

Next Number
529-a

Legg, Caleb

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575857	26	
2	5892	27	
3	5929	28	
4	37168337	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

2 | Mass.

Caleb Legg

Lieut., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Mar Camp Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Aug 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment Three months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 18th 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Henry

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Charles Legg

P, Majors Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.) April 1779

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Castualties

Remarks:

Filed with

Caleb Legg

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 357

[575]

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Caleb Legg

Cor., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Caleb Legg

Corp., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Howard

(548)

Copyist.

529-9

Legg, Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Legg, Caleb

Previous Number
530 529-a

✓ Legg David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576182	26	
2	5729	27	
3	5790	28	
4	37167876	29	
5	37301809	30	
6	3774124	31	
7	7772	32	
8	39176960	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

David Legg

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 23, 1777.

Pay per month, 7 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

C A Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

L | 2 | Mass.

David Legg

Appears with rank of Capt. on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated.

, 17 .

When joined June 16, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

(547 *f*) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Ligg

....., Capt. Isaac Wahren's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated .....

..... June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Lega

Appears with the rank of Corp'l on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: on Comd L. Infantry

Number of record: 1

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

2 | Mass.

David Leggs

Lieut., { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Near Cornwallis, April 3, 1779.

Appointed March 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Carson

Copyright

L | 2 | Mass.

David Leyy

Lyr., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, March, April, May, June, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Sept 22, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged April 20th

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Leggs

Corp.l, I Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 29 May, 17 >>.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Serg.t 1 June 1778.

discharged 20 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 9, page 245

[575]

Copyist.

L	2	Mass.

David Legg

Corpl. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

A ppears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed Mar. 23
Enlisted
For what time 3 years
Remarks: On Comd. L. Infy.

Clark

Copyist.

531

Legg David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575049	26	
2	5095	27	
3	5930	28	
4	37168331	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

David Legg

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Legg

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 11th Oct. Major Comd

Signature

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Leggy

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov^r, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Dec 15th 1780

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Carlson

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

David Legg

P., Bradford's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 257

Wm S Lenear

[575]

Copyist.

✓ S. 532

Sgt. Joel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574987	26	
2	37168328	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W., 436,786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Joel Legg

C, Dunams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug ,17 79.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 6 May 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 257

[575]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joel Legg

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y 1st to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug.t 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserd May 6th 1780

(548)

Copyist.

533

Legg Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576230	26	
2	5759	27	
3	5816	28	
4	37167881	29	
5	37301824	30	
6	3774163	31	
7	7770	32	
8	39177018	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 30, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

A H Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

, Capt. Isaac Wanedif Comp[y]

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col[o] John Bailey's Reg[t] for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of records:

12

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined June 16, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Egg

Pvt., { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar Camp Ashfield June 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Burton

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Parker Legg

For, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1780, at Piscataqua, 1780.

Roll dated Jan'y 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 29

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clerk

Copyrt.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

Pr, J. Warren's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 May ,17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 28 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Legg

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May 30
For what time 3 years
Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

534

Segg Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574F6	26	
2	37168327	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Legg

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1st to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 6, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged May 6th 1780

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Legg

P., Dunams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 May ,1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 6 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 257

W. S. Lamson

Copyist.

✓ 535 Next Number 535-a

Lemote, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574966	26	
2	3892	27	
3	3929	28	
4	3969	29	
5	4014	30	
6	4046	31	
7	37167883	32	
8	377339	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lennote

Corp., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

George Lennote

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemote

Cpl., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated April 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemster

Corpl. Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

(543)

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

George Lemote

Corl., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

July 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

.....

(648)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemote

Corpl., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb.y & March, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near West Point

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemoe

Capt. | Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutchman's West Point

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clark

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemole

Corp.l, G Dunhams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Feb. ,1777.

Term 3 Years, War.

Casualties Reinlis 15 Dec. 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 246

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

George Lemote

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feb. 6th, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

H. R. Street

(555) *Copyist.*

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenard Jacob

535-a

Next Number.

536

536-a

Leonard, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Sergeant Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575115	26	
2	5467	27	
3	5524	28	
4	5007	29	
5	5056	30	
6	37167854	31	
7	372318	32	
8	3168	33	
9	3216	34	
10	3297	35	
11	7570	36	
12	7662	37	
13	7828	38	
14	7976	39	
15	8028	40	
16	39107967	41	
17	7564	42	
18	8449	43	
19	8562	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Vandes Jan 31 38 CFH

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436,786

See also

G | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Fife Maj. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to Capt Hayward's Co

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Sergt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr. May June 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined from the Col: Comp.y April 1st 1780. and appointed Sergt. April 1st 1780, vice William Burr discharged.

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Sergt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf.d to the L. Dept. Corps of Y., July 1st 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac

.....

(548)

Copyrt.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comdt Ebenr Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ----------

Jany, 1783.

Commissioned, Feb'y 27, 1782

Remarks: ----------

Number of record:

10

(845m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Feb 27, 1782.

Remarks: Present with the army

Number of record:

5

(548d)

E B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Leonard

Ensign 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq[r] B. Gen[l]")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

30 Aug, 1783.

Remarks: On duty present with light Infantry

Number of record:

22

(545m)

J. E. Kiard

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Leonard

Ensign, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks: on duty present with light Infantry

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Leonard

Ensign 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: On duty present with Light Infantry

Number of record:

21

(545m) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Leonard

Fife Maj Co,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June ,17 77.

Term 3 yrs. War

Casualties Sergt. reinlis't Serg't 1 April, 80

Remarks:

Filed with

Col Leonard

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 486,786.

Vol. 3, page 243

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Ensign ---, --- 2" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Feb 27, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Leonard

Appears with the rank of Ens. on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Jacob Leonard

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(645m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

L

Leonard

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C H Paterson

Copyist.

936-a

Levitt. Pero

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167863	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R + P 436 / 86

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Pero Levitt

Pt., J. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Desch'd 1 Feb 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 243

[575] Copyist.

Previous Numbers.

5-37 5-16-a

Lewis, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574742	26	
2	4793	27	
3	4838	28	
4	4882	29	
5	4916	30	
6	4944	31	
7	37161811	32	
8	37172600	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1777.

When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

M. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 & June 30, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) J E Douglas

Copyright.

L	2	Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at W. Point

(548) T. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sgt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com'd West point

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jan'y 1781.

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Mutts Feb 5, 17 81

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H. C. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 6/.

Roll dated York Hutts

Apr 5, 17 6/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On a pass for two days

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York Mutts

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. E. Dangler

(548) Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lewis

Pvt, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 Yrs - War

Casualties Reinls 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 245

[575]

Copyist.

538 Next Number. 538-a

Lewis Marsh

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574091	26	
2	4135	27	
3	4309	28	
4	4362	29	
5	37167890	30	
6	377207	31	
7	7096	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also Invalid Corps

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lucas

Pr, Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 7 7.

Term War

Casualties Joined Invalids 1 Jan 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[675]

Copyist.

March Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lewis

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Cmar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Chas

(543)

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lewis

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Norwich

Date of Inlistment, Jan. 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 18 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 38 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lewis

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lewis

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Marsh Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfer'd to 4th Corps Invalid Jany 1. 1780

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

.....

(543) Copyist.

Previous Number
539-b

539

Linkoln, Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737597	20	
2	1677878	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Linkoln

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 7, 1778.

Inlisted, June 17, 1778.

For w^{t} Term, 9 months

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(648d) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Lincoln

Pr, E Burn Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discharged 1 Feb: 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

W W Denver

Copyist.

539-a

Lewis, Urbane

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137878	20
2 167858	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P 436756

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Urbane Lewis

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Judah Alden's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Wm Lane Lewis

Pt, Taldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 April, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Joined Invalids 24

May 78 not to be found

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 15, page 243

(575) Copyist.

S39-b

Lillie, Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377815	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 6th Mass. Regt

L | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Lillie

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 1e"

Number of record:

6

(645m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

539-C

Lincoln, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377866	20	
2	163856	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R- P436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lincoln

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jany 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: Resigned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lincoln

Linn, Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term

Casualties Discharged 20 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 245

[575] Copyist.

✓ 539-d

Lincoln, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576067	26	
2	6096	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lincoln

Sgt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Fort, Feby 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Lincoln

Capt. { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

339-L

Lincoln, Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Linkoln, Oliver

Little Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574166	26	
2	4220	27	
3	4252	28	
4	3698	29	
5	6665	30	
6	3736	31	
7	3771	32	
8	3803	33	
9	6694	34	
10	37168340	35	
11	37.7030	36	
12	Same	37	
13	39107965	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ensign Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 1, 1780.

Term .....

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 237

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nath Little

Ensign, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun 1 to Jun 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ensn, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Forage Master Absent on duty

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nath[l] Little

Ens[n]

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Lieu[t] William Taylor of Col[l] Bailey's 2[nd] Massachusetts Regiment. has had the misfortune to lose his Commission; it being a matter of consequence to him. Must beg you[r] be pleased to procure a Commission for him, as first Lieu[t] from the 1[st] of January 1777. which was the date of the Commission that he lost.—

Gentlemen doing duty on Warrent in the Regiment

Amos Harden Ensign from March 28[th] 1778.

Daniel Webber Ens[n] from April 1[st] 1778 & Nath[l] Little Ens[n] from Nov[r] 26[th] 1779.

Wish that the Warrent Ensigns, may also be Commissioned.

I am
Sir
with Respect your most
obed[t] humble Servant
Ezra Badlam L[t] Col[o]

Col[o] Harrison"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Camp[t] 7 September, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

(5431)

G | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ens^n, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Wood

(548) Copyist.

S. | 2 | Mass.

Nath[el] Little

Ensign
& Adj[t], 7 Comp[y]

{ 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug[t] & Sept[r], 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. H. muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Copyist.

(544)

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ensign, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Cutts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 26, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Forage M Sheffield

Co Muster

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

Wm

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nath[l] Little

Ens[n] 3 Compy, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Pres[t] at Sheffield

(544)

Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ensign, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout. / 5 Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Image master at Sheffield

(544)

Copyist.

L | 2 . | Mass.

Nathaniel Little

Ensign, 5 Co. 2d } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sarg. Master of Sheffield

(544) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan[l] Little

Ensign, { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Forage M. Sheffield

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nath Little

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(648d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Nath[l] Little

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 2[d] Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

✓ 541

Lock John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574211	26	
2	37168329	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W. 436, 786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lock

P., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Aug., 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties discharged 18 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 757

[575]

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

John Lock

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 18, 17 79.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 18: 1780

Chas

(548) Copyist.

542

Song Job

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575253	26	
2	5529f	27	
3	53f1	28	
4	53f7	29	
5	5424	30	
6	5449	31	
7	37167868	32	
8	37734s	33	
9	37465819	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Job Long

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, March 4, 1777.

For What Term, War

Remarks: On Comd. Maj^{r} L Infy.

H. R. Street

(655) Copyist.

Joh. Long

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rawson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Pvt. Long

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paul Wm

(543) Copyist.

	2	Mass.

John Long

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August 1780.

Roll dated October 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ransom

(543) Copyist.

L' | 2 | Mass.

Jo L Lucas

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Detached Service

Rawson

(548) Copyist.

1 | 2 | Mass.

John Long

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutts near West Point Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Verplanks Point.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

Jabez Long

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cannot Muster Clark

present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Marston

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Job Long

Pr, S Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Mar, 17??.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 240

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Job Long

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, Job Long

Regiment, 2d

Company, Capt Drew

Line, Masst.s

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543*i*)

G K Patterson

Copyist.

543

Loomis, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576181	26	
2	6154	27	
3	5733	28	
4	5796	29	
5	37167877	30	
6	3774129	31	
7	39176985	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loomis

Appears with rank of Fifer on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined May 2, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(547 *f*) *Copyist.*

L	2	Mass.

Jacob Loomis

Fifer — (Capt. Isaac Warren's Co., 1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed April 15

Enlisted

For what time 3 years

Remarks:

Clerk

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loomes

Fifer, Capt. Warren's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April, 17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 1st. April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Jacob Lomis

John { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, March, April May June, 17 82.

Roll dated July 22, 17 82.

Appointed April 5, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged April 5

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Coursden

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Sarah Loomis

Sgt., { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point

April 5, 17 79.

Appointed April 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(548) Copyin

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loomis

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(548d)

E D Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loomis

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Egremount

County Barkshire.

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547g)

Copyist.

✓ 544

Sapo, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574093	26	
2	4156	27	
3	4311	28	
4	4741	29	
5	4792	30	
6	4837	31	
7	4881	32	
8	4915	33	
9	4943	34	
10	37167892	35	
11	37 7209	36	
12	7699	37	
13	8359	38	
14	8611	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lapper

Pvt., T. Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs. War

Casualties Reinl: 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lopez

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Shute

Copyist.

John Lopez

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{s} at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Decr 17, 17 77.

To whom delivered as ye order & rec^{t}

Ely Moses Thos. Palmer & John Lopez

2 shirts @ 19/	
3 pr Hose @ 10/	
3 pr Mittens @ 4/3	5.. 11.. 3
2 pr Shoes @ 14/9	

Number of record:

17

(545i)

N. R. Street
Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lopp

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Albany

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lope

On, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lick Albany

*This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Use

(843)

L | 2 | Mass.

John Loap

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 25, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 1 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 21 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Loper

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lope

Capt, { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(643)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lope

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command of ye lines .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lope

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

2 | Mass.

John Lane

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J Coldwell

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lape

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178 1.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 178 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

J E Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lope

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Com' with the Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lowe

Sgt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command with the light Infantry

J E Douglas

Copyist.

5-47-a.

Lobbe. John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lobe. John.

5427-a.

Lobbe. John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privale | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lobe. John.

5-42-a.

Lobbe. John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privale | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lobe. John.

5424-a.

Lobbe. John.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privale | Privale

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lobe. John.

S-45-

Lord, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737176	20	
2	4968	21	
3	167861	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Benj[a] Lord

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col[o] Bailey's Reg[t] Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 4, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos

Remarks:

N.R. Shurtleff

Copyist.

(555)

L | 2 | **Mass.**

Benj.ⁿ Lord

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of York in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Genˡ Court Past 20ᵗʰ April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 4, 17

Townᵖ Procured for, Berwick

Regᵗ Belongs to, 2ⁿᵈ Regt

Compʸ Procured from, Capt Goodwin

Age, 17

Stature, 5 - 6

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S Cotrell

(545m) Copyist

L | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Lord

Pvt., P. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Disch^d 4 May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 53, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

3276

Lord Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573952	26	
2	3912	27	
3	37168333	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Dept 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

P., Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 257

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 547 Next Number. 547-a

Lord Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575137	26	
2	37116787/3	27	
3	377262	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 2, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

Lieut., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 1 Feb 80

J. C. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Lord

Pvt., S Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Discharged 1 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 245

[575] Copyist.

S 47-a

Lord, Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37977261	20	
2	167872	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Lord.

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jany 1st, 1777.

For what term, 3 yrars

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Lord

Pvt, L Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Discharged. 23 Dec 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 245

M H Lawrence

[575] *Copyist.*

5547-h

Lord, Jeremiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377823	20	
2	3280	21	
3	3146	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Jeremiah Lord

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 6th

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Lord

Ensign 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq^{r} B. Gen^{l}")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks: Sick Present

Number of record:

2 3

(545m)

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Lord

Ensign, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Sick present

Number of record:

21

(545m)

Copyist.

Lord, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377177	20	
2	1675862	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lord

Appears with the rank of Sort on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Whiteplains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 4, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos

Remarks:

N. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

John Lord

Pr. T. Adams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discha 4 Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 245

[575]

Copyist.

Previous Number

548 547-c

Lord Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575138	26	
2	37167874	27	
3	3772663	28	
4	8095	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Lord

Pt, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 June, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Discharged 1st June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 245

[575]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Lord

Capt. Samuel Darby's Compy.

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for four Men in Col° John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

July 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

H. R. Street

(548*d*) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Lord

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 2, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Lord

Capt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to June 80, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dischd 15 June 1780

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

✓ 549

Lord Nicholas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574275	26	
2	4000	27	
3	371683.36	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786.

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Lord

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd at Dobbs Ferry

N Chase

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Lord

Pt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1781.

Roll dated York Mutts Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: discharged Feby 1 1781

(548) Copyriet.

L | 2 | Mass.

Nicholas Lord

P., Lt Col Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1777

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Aug ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 237

[575]

Copyist.

550

Ford, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575110	26	
2	5154	27	
3	5196	28	
4	3665	29	
5	3732	30	
6	3767	31	
7	6336	32	
8	3808	33	
9	37160869	34	
10	371093	35	
11	1577	36	
12	31518	37	
13	3105	38	
14	7610	39	
15	78247	40	
16	7586	41	
17	8668	42	
18	39107947	43	
19	8481	44	
20	6941	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P., 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Lord

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{s} at Albany Dr."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 15, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t}

Lt-Lord p Mr Coolidge Hudson's River

8 pr. Breeches @ 50/6 } 25..5..-
4 pr Breeches @ 25/3 }

Number of record:

17

H R. Sweet

(5461) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut, S Dowlys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 245

M L Shenon

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Lord

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company,

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £18 S. 0 D. 8

Remarks: 14.8/90 Dolls. No 1695

Number of record: 1

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(5486)

2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Capt Lt | The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Stetenapie Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas .....

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Capt Lt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Capt Lt The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

J. E. Douglas

(843) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Simon Lord

Capt. Lieut. Co. Compy

2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Copyist.

(544)

L | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut., Comp'y { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Asst.

(544)

Lt | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
7 Comp'y
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb'y Mar, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(544) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut., { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absent by leave

Copyist.

S. | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut., Co. [illegible]

2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1779

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent with leave

[signature]

Copyright.

L | | **Mass.**

Simeon Lord

Capt., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the officers who retired from the Massachusetts Line in consequence of the Arrangement of January 1st. 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Jany 1, 1783.

Remarks: Junior officer who was obliged to retire

Number of record:

20

(548*d*)

Copyist.

L | | **Mass.**

Simeon Lord

Lieut., 1st **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 7

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

L. | | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Lieut., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

L | | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Captain, 2" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Simon Lord

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(648d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg[t], Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan[y] 1[st] 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Lord

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

L | 2 |

Lord

Capt 2 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams
Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C H Patterson
Copyist.

L

Lord

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

showing Arrangement of the Army.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Assistant to Adjt Genl

Number of record:

11

T. M. Wilson

(545m.)

Copyist.

Nat. Number.

✓ 331 551-a

Loring, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574608	26	
2	4654	27	
3	4694	28	
4	37168338	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ See also

L † 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loring

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Doughty

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Lorung

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

E. Douglass

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Young

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Dischd Jan 9, 1781

(548) A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loring

P, L. Bailey's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3 ....., page... 237

[575]

Copyist.

5 51-a

Lothrop, Dan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167886	20	
2	39158556	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R + P 436 788

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan Lothrop

Pvt., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 March, 17 77.

Term 3 Years.

Casualties Omitted on Sept Roll 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan Lothrop

Pvt., Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Dead

Sum due 41 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Dan Lothrop

Pvt, Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Dead

Sum due 41 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

551-b

Louring, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering, Henry

331-L

Louring, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering, Samuel

Previous No. 551-C

552

Lovering Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576-71	26	
2	6229	27	
3	3716787/9	28	
4	37792-3	29	
5	391/58523	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

2 | 2 | Mass.

Henry Lovering

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment Feb. 19, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Hollston

County Middlesex

For what term War

Remarks: Died April 10, '78.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Henry Lovering

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17

When joined May 30, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: Died April 10, '78.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(547 *f*)

L | 2 | Mass.

Henry Lowing

Pvt., I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb, 1777.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Henry Loïring

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Warrens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 12 S. 5 D. 4

Remarks: 40. 80

Taken 28 Decr 77

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

L | 2 | Mass.

Henry Loring

Pot., Capt Warren's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Prisoner

Sum due 31 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

553

Sowring Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574973	26	
2	3F99	27	
3	3936	28	
4	39f3	29	
5	4027	30	
6	4059	31	
7	37301835	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, Oct 5th, 1779.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Holliston

County, Middlesex

For what term, War

Remarks:

A. A. Davis

(547g) *Copyist*

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

S Graves

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

PR., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Cotoway Oct 14 f, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Wm

Copyist.

(548)

P | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown July 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: m yrwd .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wheeler

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Camp near West Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyright.

S | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lovering

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Huttsman West Point

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Cond Sept 1 In

Fantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

554

Lovering, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576228	26	
2	6170	27	
3	5757	28	
4	5870	29	
5	5761	30	
6	5869	31	
7	5870	32	
8	5907	33	
9	6041	34	
10	37167818	35	
11	3771457	36	
12	39177016	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lowring

Pvt., Capt. Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 March, 17 77.

Term War

Casualties Corp[d] 1 any 80.

Pension

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

M. D. Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lovering

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined May 30, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547 *f*)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lovering

Appears with rank of Cor on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment Feb. 26, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Hollston

County Middlesex.

For what term War.

Remarks: ~~Discharged~~ *

* Account.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(547g)

L | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lovering

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

E B. Thompson

(548d) Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Saml Lowring

for, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Brer Camp

April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed

Feby 16 "for 60

days by Col.

Jackson

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thurston

.....

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Samuel Loring

for, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb, Mch, Apl, May, June, 1782.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged at the Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Lorman

.....

(548) Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Samuel Lowry

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lowry

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Aug 1st 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Samuel Lowry

Capt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomson

(548) Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Samuel Lowrey

Capt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Near Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyright.

L | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Lovering

Corp'l, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Fort Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

L	2	Mass.

Samuel Lovering

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted March 10
For what time
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

554-a

Lovring, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lovering, Henry

555 Next Number. 555a

Lucas, Barnabas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575261	26	
2	37167864	27	
3	37732 57	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Barnabas Lucas

Pvt, S Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties disch'd 10 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 2, page 243

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Barnabas Lucas

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: Wounded at Mass state

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Zaina[illegible] Lucas

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 15, 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

Lucas, Bela

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.1 6.7866	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.A. 406786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Bela Lucas

Pvt, S Dreus Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term 8 Mos

Casualties Discha 29 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 245

Copyist.

D.S.S.-L.

Lucas. Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37167865	20	
2	29158498	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P 486786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Lucas

Pvt., S Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th May, 17 77.

Term 8 mos

Casualties Desch'd 16 Jan 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 243

[575]

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Lucas

Pvt, Capt Drew's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Mastr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Discharged

Sum due 40 dol: 40 N.

Sum paid 40 dol: 40 N.

N° warrent 149

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number.

5556

5556 b

Lucas Consden

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573914	26	
2	3954	27	
3	37168335	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Consider Lucas

P, Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.
April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July ,1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 257

W. Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Consider Lucas

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Corneles Lucas

Sr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

✓ 557

Lucas Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573913	26	
2	3953	27	
3	37168334	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ **See also**

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Lucas

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Lucas

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Guard

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

Wm Wells

Copyist.

(548)

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Lucas

P., Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

April 1784

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

[575] Copyist.

5-5-8

Lucas Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574740	26	
2	4791	27	
3	4836	28	
4	4880	29	
5	4914	30	
6	4942	31	
7	37167359	32	
8	37167867	33	
9	37171571	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P., 436, 786.

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Pvt., Partens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 Feb ,1778.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 243

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Appears with the rank of Govt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

For What Term, War

Remarks: Com^d. L. Infantry

S.R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Pvt., S Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 17 77.

Term 8. mos

Casualties Disch^a 10 Feb 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 245

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Lines .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of South June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglass

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

Sergt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on a pass for two days

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Lucas

pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 8 1.

Roll dated York Camp

May 1, 17 8 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas

(5481) Copyist.

REV. WAR. 2 Mass

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Lucas, Isaac

(Name.)

Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Sec W.D. 5743207 Serv. Mich.

10/25

10-25-15

Johnson
J.A.G.

Kept in Historian's Register

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed, July 16-15—10,000.

Write nothing above this line.

LBR

October 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mary R. Lucas,
46 Linden Avenue, Flatbush,
New York, N. Y.

It is shown by the records that one Isaac Lucas served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain S. Drew's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regimebt, commanded by Col. John Bailey. He is reported as having been enlisted May 15, 1777, for 8 months, and as having been discharged February 10, 1778.

It is also shown by the records that one Isaac Lucas served in said wa war as a private in Capt. Judah Alden's Company, same regt., He is reported as having been enlisted Feb.10, 1778, "for the war," and his name is last borne on the rollslof Capt. Luther Bailey's Co., as me regt. (to which transferred), dated York Hutts, May.1, 1780. Neither the date nor the manner of hhe termination of his service hasbbeen found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. Mclain

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. May 5-15—200,000.

13

559

Luce, Abijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574989	26	
2	37167885	27	
3	37738	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786.

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Abijah Luce

Pvt., G. Dunham's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 March, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 14 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 3, page 246

[575]

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Mass.

Abijah Pease

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted March 24 1780.

Graves

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Abijah Luce

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

When Inlisted, March 24, 17

For what Term, 3yrs

Remarks: D. at Bedford

H. R. Shurtleff

(555) Copyist.

✓ Suc. 560

Suc. Archives

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576227	26	
2	61374	27	
3	57578	28	
4	5815	29	
5	37167880	30	
6	3771161	31	
7	39177017	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.&P. 436, 786

✓ See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Archibeus Lucas

Pvt., Prarren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 May, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted 28 October 77

Joined Jany 13. 78. Discharged 10 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 246

M D Lawson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Archipus Luce

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined June 5, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547 f)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Archipus Luce.

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 10, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Williams Town.

County Berkshire.

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

McCall

Copyist.

(547g)

L | 2 | Mass.

Archipus Luce

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Archibus Lane

for { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organisation named above for the month of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Mer Point April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Larkin

(543) Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Archibald Luce

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 10

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Horton

(548)

Copyist.

L	2	Mass.

Archipus Luce

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May 10
For what time
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Luce, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Privati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574308	26	
2	35574350	27	
3	37167884	28	
4	37377356	29	
5	39158567	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Luce

Pvt, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 March, 17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties transf'd May 1. 79. to Lt-Col. Co. discharged 12 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 55, page 246

[575] *Copyist.*

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Luce

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Rhod Island.

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kent

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Lucas

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: D'sch'd 12 March 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

L | 2 | Mass.

Ephriam Luce

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap‘ G. Dunham’s Co. in Colo. Bailey’s Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, March 12, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks:

On Comd Rhode Island

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

L. | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Luce

Pvt., Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Abs.

Sum due 133. dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 133. dol: 30 N.

N° warrent 2216

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

5-62 Next Number. 5-62-a

Lyford, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574392	26	
2	4432	27	
3	37/6833 39	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436, 786

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Lyford

P., A Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

about 1777

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 203

[575] Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Lyford

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Lyford

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augs. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

562-a

Lyman, Cornelius

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377973	20	
2	8005	21	
3	7659	22	
4	7821	23	
5	3166	24	
6	39107561	25	
7	8458	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | 2 | Mass.

Cornelius Lyman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comdt Ebenr Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ... Jan.y 4 ....., 1783.

Commissioned, ... Jan.y 1 ....., 1781.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Cornelius Lyman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ---

Vol dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1781 .

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Cornelius Lyman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 6, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1781.

Remarks: Present with the army

Number of record: 5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Cornelius Lyman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

L | | Mass.

Lyman

Ensign 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq[r] B. Gen[l]")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: On duty present on Constitution Island

Number of record:

21

(545m)

Copyist.

L | 2 | Mass.

Cornelius Lyman

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

L

Cornelius Lyment

Ensign

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Previous Number
5-62-a

5-63

Magrath Roger

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574729	26	
2	37165587	27	
3	37377356	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Rodger Magrath

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Jan 26, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

N R Street

(555) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Roger Magrath

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Jan 26, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd Jan 26, 1780

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Rogr Magnath

2 M S., 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Serg Capt Dunhams Co from 1 June 78 transfd to Capt Baileys

Remarks: Co Apld 1. 79. Discd 26 Jan 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W D Lawrence

Copyist.

563-a

Mahuren Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mehuren, Jonathan

v 5-64

Makepeace Seth

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575455f	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

N.Y. | 2 | Mass.

Seth Makepeace

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huts near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

565

Manning Phineas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575508	26	
2	5574	27	
3	5527	28	
4	5595	29	
5	5642	30	
6	5656	31	
7	5691	32	
8	5 10 56 13	33	
9	34375756	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 43678,

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinehas Manmen

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Fifer April 1 1780.

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinehas Manning

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinehas Manning

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyrt.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phines Manning

Fifer, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinias Manning

Fifer { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reduced Janry 1st 1781.

Ward

(843)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinias Maning

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Paid

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Phinehas Manning

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & May, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf.d to the L. Infty. Comp.y 4, 1 Feby. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

In	2	Mass.

Phineas Manning

Pvt, E Burns Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 17 77.

Term 3 years Wave

Casualties Joined July 80 reinlis 79

Joined 1 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 3-64

W. G. Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

V 566 Next Number. 569-a

Manley Seth

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575552	26	
2	5619	27	
3	37 7 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

V See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Seth Manley

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept., 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Seth Manley

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment Three yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Seth Manley

P, Haywards Co.,
about 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

[575] Copyist.

566-a

Manly, Abia

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168615	20	
2	39158463	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P 436,786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Abia Manley

Pvt, E Burns Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan ,17 77

Term 3 Years

Casualties discharged on 27/77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W. Hansen

[575] Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Abiel Manly.

Por, Capt Burbis Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Discharged

Sum due 5 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 21

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

366-h

Mannen, Phinehas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Phinehas

566-5

Manning, Phineas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Manning, Phinehas

Previous Number.

567 | 566 c

V

Manson, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574745	26	
2	4797	27	
3	4f40	28	
4	3716-72 57	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

John Manson

Pvt., Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 2, 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comd at Varplanks point

J. C. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Manson

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on com'd Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Manson

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on comd Light Infantry

muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J C Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Manson

P., L. Bailey's Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 March, 1780.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 282

[575] W. H. Hanson
Copyist.

568

Marble Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573232	26	
2	3874	27	
3	37165774	28	
4	37377133	29	
5	8143	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

568

Marble Joseph.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573232	26	
2	3874	27	
3	37168574	28	
4	37377135	29	
5	8143	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

M. | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Marble

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Judah Alden's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

H. R. Shute

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Marble

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks :

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Marble

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 77

Roll dated N. Second River Dec 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

Copyist.

(N | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Marble

Co. A, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged April 17

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyright.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph or Joshua Marvel

Pvt, T Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Aug, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties discharged 17 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W. S. Lamson

Copyist.

[575]

+ 569. Next Number 569-a

Abram, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 57 45 69	26	
2	46 16	27	
3	4666	28	
4	47 18	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Meriam

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Mariam

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Mariam

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(343) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Silas Mariam

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

569-a

Mash, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mash, Daniel

Previous Number
569-a

570

Martin Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575450	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

111 | 2 | Mass.

Peter Martin,

Pvt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Butts Near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 6, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dawson

(548) Copyist.

57

x Nash, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35537499f	26	
2	3511775	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.O.P. #36786.

✓ See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Marsh ×

P., Dunams Co.,
abst 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 Aug, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties discharged 6 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 282

W. P. Lawrence
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Musk

Sol., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 6th, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dis'd. May 6, 80

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Geo. Grenz

(548)

Copyist.

372

Matlack Quack

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574393	26	
2	4433	27	
3	5716	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark R.0.P. 43678.

See also

M	2	Mass.

Quack Matlack

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Dkafer

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Quash Matrick

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp, Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the Conductor

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keep

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Quack Matrick

P., A Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1777

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

[575] Copyist.

573

Matrick, Quash

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattack, Quack

Next Number.

574 574-a

V Maxwell, Hugh

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major, Loaftin | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573691	26	
2	3654	27	
3	3706	28	
4	3741	29	
5	3776	30	
6	3[illegible]	31	
7	37371081	32	
8	15-64	33	
9	7496	34	
10	73-99	35	
11	7541	36	
12	7577	37	
13	9115437	38	
14	107072	39	
15	7124	40	
16	7343	41	
17	7434	42	
18	7937	43	
19	13490	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R. of P. #36786

V **See also**

M | Means

Hugh Maxwell

Capt, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. William Prescott

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade ab^{t} the 20th Sept^{r} 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548*d*)

T M Wood

Copyist.

M

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Remarks: at West Point

Number of record:

15

(5465m)

Copyright

No. | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Maxwell

Maxwell

Major

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

May 18, 1782.

Remarks:

On Extra Service

Waiters to Majors Maxwell, Gibbs, Keith each one } 3

Number of record:

251

548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M. | 2. Mass

Maxwell

Name appears, as the designation of a Brigade, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops, fit for action.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 20, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:
248
(548d)

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of Field Officers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov dated, 17 .

Reg^{t}, 2^{d} Massach

Commission Dated, 7 July, 1779 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545*m*)

T. M Weaver

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General Officers

of the American Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

, 17 .

Remarks :

Number of record :

15 T.H.W.

(5455m)

Copyist

M | 2 | Mass

Hugh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Names, Ranks and Dates of Commiss[s] of the Field Officers of the Army, agreeably to regimental Returns—1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Nov 30th, 17 .

July 7, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(545m)

T. McLean

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Maxwell x

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated June 1, 1778.

What Company, x

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ S. D.

Remarks:

x Name appears only in Column 1 indicating "What Company."

Number of record: 9

(545m)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell*
Capt

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, , 17 .

For What time,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in le caption of the Return.

Number of record: 2

(548d)

E B. Phonyn on
Copyist.

NN | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

May 7 Capt. & Comp'y } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

F. & S. Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544) Copyist.

Mass. | 2

Hugh Maxwell

Mass., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

F. S. Muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

Wm Wade

(544) Copyist.

VM | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Maj^r, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated Feby 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 7, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wisel

N V | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Major, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 7, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

Copyist.

(544)

VII | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Major, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 7, 1775.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

Muster

Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Hugh Maxwell

Capt., 2 Mass Regt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks: Prom Major in 15th Regt 7 July 77

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W. T. Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

M. | 2 | **Mass.**

Hugh Maxwell

Capt., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M | 2 | **Mass.**

Hugh Maxwell*

Capt, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: promoted.

* Name cancelled.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m)

Copyist

M | 2 | Mass.

Neigh Maxwell

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg', Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan'y 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan'y, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

S'74-a

May, Frances

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168611	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R v P 436, 786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Francis May

Private, G. Dunham's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th Feb, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted April 24, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 266

W. S. Pearson

Copyist.

[575]

S 174-h

May, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27463842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

John May

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Name, John May

Regiment, 2d

Company, Capt Williams

Line, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543*i*)

E K Patterson

Copyist.

575 Previous Number. 3'74-4

McConner James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574575	26	
2	4768	27	
3	4621	28	
4	4671	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James M Conner

prt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

Mᵃ	2	Mass.

†

James McConnor

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Shingle making

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McConner

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McConner

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 23, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

573-a

Mc Connor. James.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Conner. James.

376

McCoy, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727841	20	
2	84613	21	
3	1685917	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*added
1-29-98-JMR

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436, 786

See also

M^{c} | 2 | Mass.

Daniel M^{c}Coy

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Mc | Mass.

Daniel McCoy

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Scotland

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

Town,

County,

Hair, Black

Complection, Dark

Inlisted:

When, May, 17 7 7.

Where, Boston

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Eastown

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370467 1897.

Deserted:

When, Aug, 1777.

From Where, Schenactady

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Daniel McCoy

Priv., S Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 May, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties deser'd 17 Aug 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575]

Copyist.

577

McCue, Bryan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576076	26	
2	6103	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Bryan McCue

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd Ringwood

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Bryan McCue

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Cond Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

Next Number. 8178

8178-a

McDaniel, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168559	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTO 436786

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McDaniel

Pvt, 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Omitted June 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3 ....., page 264

[575] Copyist.

578-a

McDaniel, John, Jr.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 2 7 7 8 8 1	20	
2	3 7 1 6 8 5 9 0	21	
3	3 9 1 5 8 4 7 1	22	
4	3 9 1 5 8 4 7 4	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 436, 786

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McDaniel Jr

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Capt Maxwells

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 7 S. 12 D. —

Remarks: Died 30 March 78

28 30

Number of record: 9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McDaniel Jun

Pt, 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June ,17 77.

Term War

Casualties died 30 March. 77

Remarks :

† Pool book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

M D Lemon

[575] Copyist.

MC | 2 | Mass.

John McDonald Junr

Pvt, Capt Maxwells Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Dead

Sum due 25 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 24 dol: 30 N.

No warrent 178 & 179

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 22

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

John McDonald

Pvt., Capt Maxwell's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causus Nbs

Sum due 65 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 22

Wm Potter

Copyist.

578-b

McDanold, Roger

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168608	20	
2	39158568	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436,786

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Roger McDonald

Private, E Dunhams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 March, 17 7 7.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted in July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

[575] Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Roger McDonald

Priv^t, Cap^t Dunham's Comp^y

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2^d Mass: Reg^t Returnd into the pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^r P. M. to S^d Regm^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Abs.

Sum due 6 C^{ts} dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N^o warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

576-5

Mc Donal. James.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Donald. James.

× 579 Previous Number. 578 C

McDonald, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577744	26	
2	4794	27	
3	4439	28	
4	4443	29	
5	4917	30	
6	4945	31	
7	37168518	32	
8	37377264	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

M'c | 2 | Mass.

James M'Donnald

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb. 3, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks :

H & R Sheet

(555) Copyist.

Mc 1 | 2 | Mass.

James McDonal

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McDonal

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc 2 | Mass.

James McDonal

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Comd Dabbs Ferry

muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McDonald

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McDonald

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated Fort Knutts Apr 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McDonald

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

James McDonald

Priv., S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 yr War

Casualties reinlis: 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575] Copyist.

579-a.

McDonald, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, John, Jr.

5379-L

McDonald, John, Jr.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDaniel, John, Jr.

S 79. C.

McDonald, Roger

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Roger

x 580 Next Number 580-a

McFall Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573726	26	
2	3878	27	
3	3716 8571	28	
4	37371525	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Peter McFaull

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 27, 1777.

For What time, 3 Years

Remarks: On Command Light Infantry

Number of record:

2

(648*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Peter McFall

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated 1st Sean'd Regt

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 1779

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

A

Copyist.

Mª | 2 | Mass.

Peter McFall

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 17

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Peter McFall

Pvt., 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 June, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties discharged 17 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 366

[575]

Copyist.

380-a

McFaull, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFall, Peter

380-2

McKnight, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKnight, John

S 80-C

McLane, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RVP 436 786

See also

Me | 2 | Mass.

John McLane

Pvt, E Burns Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 March, 17 7 7.

Term 3 Years

Casualties deserted 16 March 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 364

[575] Mary S. Lamson

Copyist.

Previous Number
580 C 581

Mc-Millan. Archibald

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc-Millen, Archibald

5-82

A

McMillan Archibald

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574570	26	
2	4617	27	
3	4667	28	
4	4719	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Archibal McMillan

Sprt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Accepr

(543) Copyist.

Mc	2	Mass.

Archibald McMillen

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Archibald McMillen

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

Archibald McMillen

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 12, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

X 583

McNight John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574604	26	
2	4655	27	
3	2116.12.13	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McNight

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McNight

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Mc | 2 | Mass.

John McKnight X

P., L Baileys Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 3, page 282

W. Spencer

Copyist.

384

Means, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573725	26	
2	5437	27	
3	3760	28	
4	5774	29	
5	3795	30	
6	6093	31	
7	37372124	33	
8	3150	33	
9	3283	34	
10	7609	35	
11	7642	36	
12	7806	37	
13	7957	38	
14	8083	39	
15	8016	40	
16	9107225	41	
17	45457	42	
18	7946	43	
19	2480	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

384

Means, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573725	26	
2	5437	27	
3	3760	28	
4	5974	29	
5	3795	30	
6	6093	31	
7	37372124	32	
8	3130	33	
9	3283	34	
10	7609	35	
11	7642	36	
12	7806	37	
13	7957	38	
14	8083	39	
15	8016	40	
16	910 7225	41	
17	7545	42	
18	7946	43	
19	7480	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Vt. | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt. & Comy, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 17 79

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Jack Hutts Fort, Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Coolidge Jr.

(543)

Copyist.

NW | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt. Company, } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(844)

Copyright.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt. { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Knutts Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

Mass. | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
& Comp'y by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise
Copyist.

(844)

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Capt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Huts near West point

May 1, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 5, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) E. Douglas Copyist.

M | Mass.

James Means

Captain, 2" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

(Not dated), 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comdt Ebenr Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Jany, 1783.

Commissioned, July 5, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, July 3, 1779 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of records:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, July 5, 1779.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record: 5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | | **Mass.**

Means

Capt., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks: Sick absent

at Brunswick

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Copyist.

M | | Mass.

Means

Capt., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Sick absent

Brunswick

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Means

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

From Jan 1, 17

Company Means

Number of record:

13

(548d)

H.R. Shurtleff

Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Means

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Arms Ammunition Accoutrements and Camp Equipage in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17 .

Means

Number of record:

14

(548*d*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass

Means

Capt, 2. Mass Regt

Appears on a

List

of Captains Names.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

War:

Serjeants, 3; Corporals, 2

Musick, 2; Privates, 13

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

3 Years:

Serjeants, 1; Corporals, 1

Musick, ; Privates, 38

Bombardiers, ; Gunners,

Matrosses,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

T. M. Weaver

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not Dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

No. | 2 | Mass.

James Means

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M | 2 |

Means

Capt 2 Regt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

25

C K Patterson

(545m) *Copyist.*

5-85.

Meares. William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mears. William

5-86

+ Mears William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355741F4	26	
2	4230	27	
3	4262	28	
4	5654	29	
5	5667	30	
6	5720	31	
7	57165503	32	
8	37377527	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

M	2	Mass.

William Mears

Pt, 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 Apl, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted 1 April 78

Joined 1 July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol... 3 ....., page.. 266

[575]

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Mures X

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, April 23, 1777.

For What time, During war

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Pn | 2 | Mass.

William Mears

Pn, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyin.

M. | 2 | Mass.

William Mars

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: with the Sappers & Miners

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

William Mears

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Com^d the Sappers & Miners

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Meares

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Miner

Ward

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Mears

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Miner.

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Mears

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Hutts Mill, May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Corps of Miners, April 17th 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(843)

Copyist.

586-a

Meeres, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mears, William

+ 587

Moggs, Lazai

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576157	26	
2	6232	27	
3	37168603	28	
4	37377919	29	
5	39158515	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.O. H36786

✓ **See also**

M | 2 | Mass.

Bezai Meggs

Appears with rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Great Barington

County Berkshire

For what term War.

Remarks: Died April 9, '78.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Bezaa Meggs

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined May 2, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: Died April 9, '78

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Bezai Meigs

x Lieu, L. Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 April, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties died 9. April 78

Remarks:

x Lieut. Brig. on Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 366

M Stevens

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Bozal Meggs

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Warrens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 7 S. 15 D.

Remarks: 25 75

Died 7 April 78

Number of record: 9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(5431)

M. | 2 | Mass.

Benjai Meggs

Pvt, Capt Mathers Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus dead

Sum due 25 dol: 75 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

No warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 28

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

588

+ Mechuren, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574095	26	
2	43352	27	
3	4139	28	
4	37186119	29	
5	37377211	30	
6	7701	31	
7	423955	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786.

See also

Pvt. | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Melvin +.

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Veale Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Vial

Copyist.

PW | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Mehuren

PW, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wash

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Mehurin

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Dec 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, Feby 28, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 7 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 27 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Meharan

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 28, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

M. | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Mehurin

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dis ch'd Feb 28, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Jonath[n] Mchurrin

P., P Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 28 Feb, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties discharged 28 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

(575) *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Mahuren

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Copyist

5-89

Mehurin, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mehuren, Jonathan

390

Meigs, Bezai

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meigs, Bezai

591

Meriam, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mariam, Silas

671-a

Merill, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Asa

392

Merril James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 57 42 44	26	
2	42 79	27	
3	39 93	28	
4	37 16 92 93	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

W. | 2 | Mass.

James Merril

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(548)

Copyist.

(5 M) | 2 | Mass.

James Mersil

Pri, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Merrill

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feby 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 4, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis Chgd Jan 5 1781

Chase

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

James Merrill

P., Lt Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War. (June 1779

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 July, 1780.

Term 6. Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

W. Spencer

Copyist.

X 593 Next Number: 593-a

Merrill Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355746	26	
2	371685	27	
3	373775	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.O. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Asa Merill

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 26, 1777.

For What time, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Asa Merrill

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 26 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

In | 2 | Mass.

Asa Merrill

Pvt., 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 30 May, 1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties Discharged 26 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 266

W. T. Sherman

[575] Copyist.

3706a

Merry, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37168614	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RTP 436,786

See also

In	2	Mass.

William Derry

Pvt, E. Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 April ,17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 26 Feb 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 764

[575] *Copyist.*

394 Previous Number. 543a

Millet Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574571	26	
2	4618	27	
3	4668	28	
4	47 21	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Millet

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Millet

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

Joseph Millet

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

Joseph Millett

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 9, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

✓ 393

Mills, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576169	26	
2	5731	27	
3	3f14	28	
4	3f53	29	
5	3f51	30	
6	5160	31	
7	5169f	32	
8	44 4f	33	
9	3716 8501	34	
10	9294	35	
11	37377427	36	
12	39176983	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786.

✓ See also

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills.

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment June 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Gage Borough.

County Barkshire.

For what term War.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(547g)

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

× Lieut., J. Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Wth out to Corpl Jan 78
disch 1 June 1780. Serg. 17 Feb. 80

Remarks:

2 Months Killed on Lake

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W. P. Lamson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick Gent Hol Bedford

Number of record: 1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Jno Mills

Capt. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Cover Corn Camp Ticonderoga June 3, 17 79.

Appointed June 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Capt Lyle's Corp. May 1st

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

Mass. | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Sergt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quarters Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed January 1, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file June 1780.

Wm

Copyist.

Mn | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Capt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 16 June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated

July 22, 17 80.

Appointed June 1, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desch'd June

Mine

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Sgt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Feby 1, 1780.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discd 1 June

Clue

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed July 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1778

Appointed July 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed July 9, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discha'd 9 Jan. 1781

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Serg^{t}., Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.$_{n}$ April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

[575] Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

John Mills

Corpl. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

A ppears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed June 1
Enlisted
For what time 3 years
Remarks: G. H. Camp Sick.

Clark

Copyist.

596

Mitchel Amasa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576043	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. | 2 | Mass.

Annas Mitchel

Fifer, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

597

Mutchell Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574186	26	
2	4231	27	
3	4263	28	
4	3982	29	
5	4026	30	
6	4058	31	
7	37168588	32	
8	37377528	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. #36786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, January, 1777.

For What time, during war

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

NY | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchell

NY, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: All the Time

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Wise

(548)

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchel

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

Copyist.

(548)

M | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchel

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on guard .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Abner

(548)

Copyist.

In | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchell

In; { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Hutts

Feby 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyrict.

Mx 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchell

Pr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutt near W Point, April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command Light Infantry

.....

Copyright.

Pvt. | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Kittery Mest Point

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Gen'l Lights Infantry.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Abner Mitchell

Pvt, 2 Mass Rt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June, 1777.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 266

W. H. Lawrence

[575] *Copyist.*

378

Mitchell Elphaz

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574077	26	
2	4125	27	
3	4293	28	
4	5465	29	
5	5532	30	
6	5601	31	
7	5563	32	
8	5640	33	
9	5675	34	
10	5699	35	
11	3716 8620	36	
12	3737 7702	37	
13	7193	38	
14	8030	39	
15	8155	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Eliphaz Mitchell

Drummer, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge Jan 25, 17 78

Appointed March 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Elisha Mitchell

Drum^r Fife, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated May 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: furloughed

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wal

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, March 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 7 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 27 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.
Doll. 90ths
3 77

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchell

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Mch 1, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks: Sick at Bedford Hospl.

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchell

Drum'r, { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed March 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point, July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Constitution Island guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchell

Pvt, { Capt Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug: & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Augt 1st 1780.

muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elishon Mitchell

Corpl., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 3d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Eliphaz Mitchell

Corp. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated York Pitts Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Mitchell

Capt. | Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Com'd with Ft. Supt.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elijhaz Mitchell

Capt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with the L. Infty.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elikhas Mitchell

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Dolls., 3, Parts, 77

Remarks: Sick Genl: Hospl

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elishaz Mitchell

Pr, Tallmas Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar, 17 77.

Term 3 yr Mar

Casualties Drummer Sa/l: 7. 1777. prir Nov 79. reinlis 79 Corp/l Sa/l: 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575] Copyist.

599

Mitchell, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574968	26	
2	3894	27	
3	3932	28	
4	37169292	29	
5	37370520	30	
6	7387	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M | | **Mass.**

Joseph Mitchel

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782.

Age, 20 years.

Size, 5 Feet 3 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Plimouth

County, Plimo

Place of residence:

Town, Plimo

County, Plimo

Hair, Sandy

Complection, Light

Inlisted:

When, May, 1777.

Where,

Term, Star

For what Town, Plimo

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370520 1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 1780.

From Where, St. Louis

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Mitchell

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, March 28, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: D. at Bedford

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph L Mitchell

Drummer, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Green

(548)

Copyist.

N.C. | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Mitchell

Drummer. Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Mitchell

Alfes, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 11

1780

.....

.....

.....

Muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(648)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Mitchell

Dr, Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July ,1780.

Term war

Casualties deserted 11 Oct. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

M Spencer

[575] *Copyist.*

600

Mitchell Reuben

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574094	26	
2	41378	27	
3	43128	28	
4	43440	29	
5	43328	30	
6	43700	31	
7	44408	32	
8	44405	33	
9	44445	34	
10	44479	35	
11	45028	36	
12	45444	37	
13	45928	38	
14	46443	39	
15	46943	40	
16	37165618	41	
17	37377210	42	
18	47000	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

Vt. | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clark

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm .....

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

Reubin Mitchel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, Febr 5, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 3, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 8 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 10 Dollars 77 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 30 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548*d*)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 5, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(555)

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Promot'd 1st April 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | **Mass.**

Reuben Mitchell

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted 16 Aug. 1780

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augs. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts

Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mch., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keyser

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at the line with Col. Putnam

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command lines

Col. Putnam

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at New Windsor

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keef

.....

(543) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Reuben Mitchell

Pvt, J Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 5 Feb ,17 7 7.

Term 3 Yr Srvc

Casualties Reinlis: 13 Dec 79 Corpl 1 Jan 80 Sergt 16 Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 364

W W Spencer

[575] Copyist.

601

Mitchell Rothens

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574070	26	
2	4117	27	
3	5461	28	
4	5520	29	
5	5557	30	
6	3667	31	
7	5635	32	
8	3723	33	
9	5670	34	
10	3755	35	
11	5694	36	
12	3763	37	
13	3716 5617	38	
14	37371100	39	
15	1583	40	
16	2350	41	
17	7618	42	
18	7731	43	
19	7852	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. H36786.

See also

Mass. | 2

Rotheas Mitchell

Ensn., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustr

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

C W Neal

Copyist.

(543)

Ms 2 | Mass.

Rotheus Mitchell

Ensign, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 17 78.

Roll dated May 5, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick out Camp

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Ensign Rotheas Mitchel

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Men Recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug. 21 1778.

x x x To Ensign Rotheau Mitchel Subsistance While Recruiting from the first day of Jan.y 1777 to the 2 day of May which is 17 weeks & 3 days @ 2 2/3 of Dollar pr week - - - Dollars £46 1/2 90

Number of record: 7

(545i)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated 2d Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N.H. | 2 | Mass.

Rathbus Mitchell

Lieut. 4. Compy } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

F. & S. muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clive

Copyright.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Vard

Copyist.

Pa. | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lieut., 4th Comp'y, { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 21, 17 79

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

(844)

Copyright.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(M) | 2 | Mass.

Rothus Mitchell

Lieut., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
4 Co's (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & March, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheas Mitchell

Lt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 21, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheus Mitchell

Lieut, 4 Comp{y} 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jany 21, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyist.

M | 2 | **Mass.**

Rotheremy Mitchel

Ensign, 1st **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 5

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M. | 2 | **Mass.**

Rotherenx Mitchell

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 3,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M | **Mass.**

Ratheruus Mitchel

Ensign, Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

E H Patterson

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheus Mitchell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheus Mitchel

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jany 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ---

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Rotheus Mitchell

Enos, Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 77.

Term

Casualties from Dec 1 to June 1779

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 364

[575] Copyist.

602

Mitchell Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575553	26	
2	5620	27	
3	37169291	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick, present.

Dan'l

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Mitchell

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Thomas Mitchell

P., Haywards Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July ,1780.

Term 6. Mos

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 282

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 603

Mitchell, Timothy

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574743	26	
2	4727	27	
3	47F1	28	
4	4F26	29	
5	4F71	30	
6	4926	31	
7	4933	32	
8	37169286	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Tim° Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Promoted to 2d Sgt Apl 1, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Douglas

(548)

Copyrid.

M | 2 | Mass.

Tim° Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. C. Douglas

(643)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Tim° Mitchell

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

non dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglass

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Tim° Mitchell

Sgt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Mitchell

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. Edouglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Mitchel

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Mitchel

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 178 1.

Roll dated York Kittts May 1, 178 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J C Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Timothy Mitchell

Pt., L. Bailey's Co., 4 t/mi 1774

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July, 1779.

Term 9 mo Mar

Casualties Reinl's 7 J. Sergt. 1 Apr 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 282

Copyist.

✓ 604

Moody, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575124	26	
2	5165	27	
3	5203	28	
4	4460	29	
5	4490	30	
6	4512	31	
7	4545	32	
8	4593	33	
9	4644	34	
10	4694	35	
11	37169288	36	
12	42394 2	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) A. E. Douglas Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Lieut., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with L. Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co.; 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sgt. , { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command L. Infantry

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sprt, { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command [illegible] Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

.....

Copyist.

(543)

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command L. Infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point, Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

George Moody

P., Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 Aug, 1779.

Term War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

Copyist.

M | 2 | **Mass.**

George Moody

Appears with the rank of 8 on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Stothell

Copyist

+ 605

Moor Elias

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	35576231	26	
2	6140	27	
3	5760	28	
4	5f13"	29	
5	3716 8602	30	
6	37377464	31	
7	39177019	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. H36786

See also

N. | 2 | Mass.

Elias Moor

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

When joined June 15, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547*f*)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elias More.

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 15, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lainsborough

County Berkshire

For what term 3 years.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(547g)

M | 2 | Mass.

Elias Moor

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elias Moor

Sergt, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated Brest Camp April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Command

.....

.....

.....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Heath

(543)

Copyright.

2 | Mass.

Elias Moon

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct. & Nov. 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 15 .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomas .....

Copyist.

Mass.	2	Mass.

Elias Moor

*Lieut., P. Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 17 ? ?.

Term 3. Years

Casualties Discharged 15 May 1780

Remarks:

*Roll "Lieut. on Command"

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575] Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Elisa Moor

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May 15
For what time
Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

606

Moor, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575935	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Moor

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Upper Penn Lee 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Enlists

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomson

(548) Copyright

606-a

Moore, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment..

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moré, Edward

607

Moore, Elias

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moor, Elias

608 Next Number. 608-a

Moore, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574901	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Moore

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178 1.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 178 1.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Sept 12, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com[d] Lines

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

608-a

Mordock, Jesse

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3277983	20	
2	3716867	21	
3	3915854	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P 436786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Jesse Mordock

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Dunhams

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 7 S. 7 D. 8

Remarks: 24. 85

Died 31 Oct 77

Number of record: 9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

M	2	Mass.

×

Josiah Murdock

Private, Lt Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 6 March, 17 77.

Term 3 Years

Casualties died October 31 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 366

[575]

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Mass.

Jesse Murdock

Pvt., Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Dead

Sum due 24 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number

x 609 · 608-a

Moore, Edward

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574760	26	
2	37[illegible]5-99	27	
3	37377265	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Edward More

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'r to June 80, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha'd Jan 21, 1780

J E Douglas

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Edward Moore +

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Janry 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Edward Moore

Priv., S Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties discharged Jan 21 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W. C. Lamson

[575] *Copyist.*

More, Elias

61°

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moor, Elias

610-a

Moredock, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, Andrew

670-a.

Moredock, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock, James

611

Moore Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573831	26	
2	3875	27	
3	37168613	28	
4	37377577	29	
5	8141	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Benj.a Mowry

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap.t Judah Alden's Company in Col.o John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Benj[a] Morey

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap[t] Ephraim Burr's Comp[y] in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col[o] John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp, Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, April 1, 1777.

For w[t] Term, 3 years

Remarks: On Comm[d] in Light Infantry

Number of record: 3

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(648d)

No. 2 | Mass.

Serv^t Mory

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 17 79

Roll dated N. Second Rect

Dec 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 79

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

A

(543)

Copyist.

PM | 2 | Mass.

Sam[n] Wary

PM, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 7 7

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Marched April 1

(548)

Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Benjamin Morey

Sergt, E. Burns Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April ,17 7 7.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced 15 April 78

discharged 1 April 1781

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575] *Copyist.*

612

Morey, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575313	26	
2	5355	27	
3	37169289	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

W | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Wiley

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Wheeler

Pvt, { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos 2 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Rayson

Copyist.

Mass.	2	Mass.

Josiah Morey

P., Dresus Co.,

April 1774

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 382

[575] M. Stevens

Copyist.

613

Morris Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355796	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Morris

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 8, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(648) Copyist.

614

Moory, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574394	26	
2	4434	27	
3	37169797	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morry

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Clerk.

(543)

Copyist.

m	2	Mass.

Silas Morry

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morey

P., A Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July ,1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 282

[575] Copyist.

615

Morton, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574963	26	
2	3716860.6	27	
3	37377357	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R. P. 43678.

See also

M. | 2 | Mass.

David Morton

Sgt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 3" 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

David Morton

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not datrd

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feb 3, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs

Remarks :

H. P. Street

(555) Copyist.

Mr | 2 | Mass.

David Morton

Lieut, G Dunhams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Omitted on Feb 78. Roll returned from Captivity July 23. 78 Arch[a] 3.

Remarks: Feb. 1780

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 266

Wm S Lincoln

Copyist.

616

Morton Job

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574990	26	
2	37168609	27	
3	37377389	28	
4	8123	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark R.W. 436786.

See also

Mass.	2	Mass.

Job Morton

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} George Dunham's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Jn^{o} Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

H. R. Shurtleff

(548*d*) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Job Morton

Pvt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feb 20 1780

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Jobb Morton

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feb 20th, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(555)

M	2	Mass.

Job Morton

Private, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 March, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged 20 Feb 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 366

W. Spencer

[575] Copyist.

617 Next Number. 617-a

V

Morton, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557x959	26	
2	5006	27	
3	3681	28	
4	5055	29	
5	3714	30	
6	3749	31	
7	3784	32	
8	3716865	33	
9	37371097	34	
10	1580	35	
11	2213	36	
12	2345	37	
13	3163	38	
14	3293	39	
15	3224	40	
16	7617	41	
17	7650	42	
18	7810	43	
19	7870	44	
20	7963	45	
21	7996	46	
22	4107552	47	
23	7955	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark R.O. 436786.

✓ See also

S. 1 - C

Silas Morton
ely 7 RWO:
Lt — Capt. Robert
Bradford's Co
2 Mass Rgt.
1 Col. John Bailey
+

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lieut, L Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,17 77.

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 366

W. L. Lenen

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Sr., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at the Lines

Charles

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lieut } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
Infty Comp'y } by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 81

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Light Infantry

.....

.....

F. & S. muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

Wm

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

NW | 2 | Mass.

Silas Worlon

Lieut. / Light Infty } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Commanded Light Infty

(544) Copyright.

NY | 2 | Mass.

Silas Thorton

Lieut., Light Infty } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Command at the Lines

(844)

Copyright.

Co. | 2 | Mass.

Silas Wharton

Lieut. } 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
Light Comp'y } by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Commanded at Virginia

Wine

Asst.

(544)

M | | **Mass.**

Morton

Lieut., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Gen[l]")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks: on duty present with the light Infantry

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Copyist.

M | | **Mass.**

Morton

Lieut., 2 **Reg't.**

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: On duty present with Light Infantry

Number of record:

21

(545m) Copyist.

M | | Mass.

Morton

Lieut, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West point

30 Aug, 1783

Remarks: On duty present with light Infantry

Number of record:

22

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: Absent by leave of the Commander in chief until May 1. 1783

Number of record: 5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by L[t] Colo Comd[t] Eben[r] Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Jan[y] , 1783.

Commissioned, Jan[y] 1 , 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

Mo. | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

15
a

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jany 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1. , 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | **Mass.**

Silas Morton

Ensign, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 2

Rank as 2d Lieutenant.

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M. | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lieut, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 8.

* Rank as 2d Lieut

* So on List.

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lieut., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C K Patterson

Copyist

(545m)

M | 2 | Mass.

Silas Morton

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | Mass.

Silas Morton

Lieut., 2" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

617-a

Moses, Elli

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosses, Eli

617-b

Moss, Artimeous

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 9 1 2 0 4 4 2	20	
2	0 5 0 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pm | 2 | Mass.

Artimous Moss

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island September 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass[tts] Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass[tts] Brigade

Dischargd, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, ..., Linen, ...

Shirts, 2; Hose, ...; Shoes, 1

Hats, ...; Blankets, 1

S: Buckles, ...; Knapsacks, ...

Canteens, ...; Guns, ...

Bayonets, ...; C: Boxes, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W P Ripley

Copyist

M	2	Mass.

Artimcous Moss

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^{l} Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{tts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31^{t}, 1783.

Regiment, 2^{d} Mass^{tts}

Brigade, 2^{d} Mass^{tts}

Dischargd, October 11^{t}, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

W O Ripley

Copyist

(548*d*)

9

618 Previous Number. 617-b

Mosses, Eli

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378128	20	
2	8062	21	
3	7390	22	
4	71686/0	23	
5	391585563	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*added 1-29 98-JMC

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP 436,786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Eli Mosses

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} George Dunham's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} Jn^{o} Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

H. R. Shiest

Copyist.

No | 2 | Mass.

E. L. Moses

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{s} at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^{r} 17, 1777.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t}

E. Moses, Tho^{s} Palmerand
John Lopi

2 shirts @ 19/	
3 pr Hose @ 10/4	£ 11 3
3 pr Mittens @ 4/3	
2 pr shoes @ 14/9	

Number of record:

17 H.R. Street

(545i) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Elli Moses

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, May 18, 17 .

For what Term, 3yrs

Remarks: On comd. with Indians

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

(555)

M | 2 | Mass.

Ely Mason

Private, C. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 May ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties deserted Novem^r / 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. C 3, page 366

W. Spencer

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Mass.

Eli Moses

Pvt, Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[ls] Desert

Sum due 24 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 74

WM Potter

Copyist.

618-a.

Motrass, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Motress, William

619

Mattress William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574096	26	
2	4140	27	
3	4313	28	
4	4353	29	
5	37168621	30	
6	37077212	31	
7	4703	32	
8	5160	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W. 436786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Mottrist

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Jacob Allen's Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 | Mass.

William Mottres

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Veal Furge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

William Mottress

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mass 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Lieut.

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

White

(843)

M | 2 | Mass.

William Motrass

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 28, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 1 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 2 Dollars, 42 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 22 Dollars, 42 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Motrass

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(555)

M | 2 | Mass.

+

William Motrass

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kaufer

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Motress

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discht 15 May 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keufer

.....

Copyrist.

M | 2 | Mass.

William Mottres

Ps, Isaac Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15th May, 17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Discharged 15th May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 5, page 264

[575] *Copyist.*

620

Mottress, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Motress, William

621

Mottross, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Motress, William.

622 Next Number, 622-9

Munson, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576128	26	
2	37168694	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 43678.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Moses T. Munson

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lanesborough

County Berkshire

For what term for war.

Remarks: Dead May 12, '77.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Moses J Munson

*Lieut, J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term War

Casualties died 12 May 1777

Remarks:

* Reno Dec'd on Book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

M L Spencer

Copyist.

(575)

622-a

Murdock, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37277179	20	
2	5348	21	
3	168596	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **Book Mark:** R & P 436, 786

✓ **See also**

M | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Murdock

Appears with the rank of Sert. on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, July 2, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

M | Mass.

Andrew Moredock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 1, 17 .

Town Procured for, Kingston

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Cotten

Comp[y] Procured from, —

Age, 19

Stature, 5-7

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

M | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Murdock

Pvt., I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties discharged 26 March

1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol 3, page 264

W. D. Spencer

Copyist.

622-b

Murdock, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737178	20	
2	53847	21	
3	1685966	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: [illegible] 436786

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

James Murdock

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, July 2, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

M | | Mass.

James Moredock

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Nodated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 1, 17

Town Procured for, Kingston

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Cotten

Comp[y] Procured from, —

Age, 23

Stature, 6 ~ 1

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record: 41

Stowell

(545m) Copyist

M | 2 | Mass.

James Murdock

Pvt., Dr Adams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 July ,17 78.

Term 9 Mos

Casualties Disch'd 18 Feb '79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

[575]

Copyist.

6224

Murdock, Jesse

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mordock, Jesse

Previous Number

623 622-C

Mouzzy Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576174	26	
2	5724	27	
3	3811	28	
4	3849	29	
5	5830	30	
6	3691	31	
7	3765	32	
8	5402	33	
9	3717	34	
10	5366	35	
11	3752	36	
12	5402	37	
13	3767	38	
14	5429	39	
15	37.6861 0	40	
16	37371095	41	
17	15-78	42	
18	2341	43	
19	7419	44	
20	7612	45	
21	7862	46	
22	9107951	47	
23	39176974	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 496786.

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut., J. Warren's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 17 77.

Term

Casualties Transf.d to Lt Infantry

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 264

W W Clemens

[575] *Copyist.*

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy †

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks:

† This name appears only as Signatures to Return

Number of record: 1

E. B. Thompson

(548d) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lt. , { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point June 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined by Detachment from Light Infantry

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

M 1 | 2 | Mass.

Robert Murry

Lieut., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quar Rec'd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ellis

(548) Copyist.

VR | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wise

(548)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lr, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned June 1, 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined July 1st 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Harrison

(548) Copyright.

NW | 2 | Mass.

Robert Mussey

Lieut., & Comy { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.
Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jany 1, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

P.S. Muster .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

C. Lee

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Thomson

Copyright.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point Dec 31, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 17 81.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(548)

Copyright.

Mass. | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

(Lieut., Comp'y { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Ring-
wood

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

DN | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

LT., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dawson

(548)

Copyrid.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut., Compy | 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(844)

Copyrid.

DN | 2 | Mass.

Robert Mussey

Lt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mar., 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Near West Point

Apr. 3, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Mass. 2

Robert Wuzzy

Lt. Co. 1, { 2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

(544)

Robert Muzzy

Lt., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1781.

Roll dated Hills Neak West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

Copyist.

M. | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

M. | 2 | **Mass.**

Robert Muzzy

Lieut., 1st **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 6

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

(545m) *Copyist.*

M | | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

L K Patterson

Copyist.

(545m)

M | 2 | Mass.

Rob[t] Murry

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzey

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jany 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

No. | 2 | Mass.

Robert Mouzzy

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Appears with rank of Lieut on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

When joined June 21, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

M	2	Mass.

Robert Muzzy

Lieut { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

A ppears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

For what time

Remarks:

? Clark

Copyist.

624

Moyrick Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573733	26	
2	3736	27	
3	3809	28	
4	0237	29	
5	37372248	30	
6	3157	31	
7	3284	32	
8	7623	33	
9	7656	34	
10	7817	35	
11	7970	36	
12	8002	37	
13	9,07538	38	
14	7951	39	
15	8402	40	
16	8566	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Sept 5, 1780.

Remarks: Present with the army

Number of record: 5

E B Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Mystick

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ---

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Sept 5, 1780.

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

M | | Mass.

Myrick

Lieut., 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

Sept 6, 1783

Remarks: Sick absent

at Philadelphia

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Saml Myrick

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548*d*)

E. B Thayson

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

M | | Mass.

Myrick

Lieut, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esq[r] B. Gen[l]")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

13 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Sick absent Philadelphia

Number of record:

21.

(545m) Copyist.

Mass. | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Lieut., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
Comp'y (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Feby 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 5, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wade

Copyist.

(544)

M

Samuel Myrick

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions Sent to Camp.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

M

Mirick

Lt

Appears on a

List

of Commissions delivered Captain Williams Decem 9th 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not Dated, 17

Number of record:

25

(545m)

C K Patterson

Copyist.

No. | 2 | Mass.

Samᵉ Meyrick

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of 2ᵈ Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

W | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Wyrick

Lieut, { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 5, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

Mt | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Lieut., 7 Comp'y { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Sept 5, 1780.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

(344) Copyist.

M | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Lieut., 2 Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: Must act as third Officer in Company

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myrick

Lieut, 7 Comp'y { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 5, 17 80.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Myricks

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by L' Colo Comd' Eben' Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ... Jan'y ....., 1783.

Commissioned, ... Sept 5 ....., 1780.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Hagler, Ja

2 Massachusetts Reg

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355743/4	26	
2	4354	27	
3	371626&0	28	
4	3771	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Mark: R.W. 436,786

also

N | 2 | Mass.

John Eagle

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mch 25, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: On Comd Wagoner

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

John Maglee

pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggon Master

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keyser

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

+

John Nigle

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis'chd 26 Mch 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

John Negley

Corpl, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 March, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Reduced July 1. 78

Transf May 1795 Lt Col

~~Remarks~~: Co discharged

26 March 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

626

Nash David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575314	26	
2	5356	27	
3	5396	28	
4	37169879	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436, 786

See also

David Nash

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick present

Rawson

Copyist.

11 | 2 | Mass.

David Nash

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

D | 2 | Mass.

David Nash

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 15.

Rawson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

David Nash

....., Drews ..... Co.,

apl 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 July ....., 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 311

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

627

Nason, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575139	26	
2	37164479	27	
3	37377216	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

.....

N. | 2 | Mass.

Moses Nasson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 3, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks :

H.R.S Sheet

(555) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Moses Nason

Capt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd 15 Feb 80

Ked Douglas

(843) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Moses Mason

Corp., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 3, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 15 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] Copyist.

621 R

Nasson, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nason, Moses

628

Nelson, Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575111	26	
2	5155	27	
3	3679	28	
4	3686	29	
5	5197	30	
6	3739	31	
7	3964	32	
8	3774	33	
9	4009	34	
10	3806	35	
11	4041	36	
12	37169678	37	
13	37169682	38	
14	37301832	39	
15	34372352	40	
16	17627	41	
17	4107463	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436,786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 20, 1777.

Pay per month, 10 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Mendon

County, Worcester

For what term, War.

Remarks:

A H Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Sergt. J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 May ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Appointed Q M Serj Jan 1 77.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

gMS., ... Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 20 ,1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Bro. gMS 1 Jan 78

Ensign 1 March 78 gr Mr

~~Remarks~~: 1 July 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensn, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensn, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Steenrapie Sept 4, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Douglas.

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

2d Mast, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned July 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

F & S muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

(544)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Enoq n t
2n Mr, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded
6 Compy by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 28, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

F. & S. Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensn { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Mar 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ens^n, 2 Comp^y, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81.

Roll dated

February 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Wise

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated Yo K. Hutts Fish, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.
2 Comp'y

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & March, 17 81.

Roll dated April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & May, 1781.

Roll dated Mutt near West Point

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Mar 1, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Wade

Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, 2d Co. 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 1, 1778.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(544) Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Butts Mar West Point May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Mar 1, 17 78.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wash

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

A | | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Ensign, 2 Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Mch 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist

N. | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

1 629 Next Number 629-a

Nelson Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6214	26	
2	3737 7498	27	
3	7776	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

....., Capt Isaac Nason's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 20, 1777.

For What time, 3 Years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Henry Nelson

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated., 17 .

When joined ....., 17 .

Number dollars .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(547 *f*)

Copyist.

629-a

Nesbitt, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169686	20	
2	39158562	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436,786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Nesbitt

Cpir., G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 March, 1778.

Term 8 months

Casualties Deserted Sept 8

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Nesbit

Pvt, Capt Dunham Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus deserd.

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 24

M. M. Potter

Copyist.

(547)

629 A

Nivland, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nivland, John

629-C

Nichlson, Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737790 3	20	
2	16968 8	21	
3	3915846 1	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RP 436, 786

✓ **See also**

N | 2 | Mass.

Robert Nicholson ×

Corpl., E Burrs Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Feby, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Deserted Feby 28

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

N | 2 | Mass.

Robert Nichlson

Appears with the rank of Corpe on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Burrs

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 5 S. 6 D. 1

Remarks: Deserted 1 Febr 78

17. 65

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(5481)

N | 2 | Mass.

Robert Nicholson

Pope, Cap^{t} Burr's Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2^{d} Mass: Reg^{t} Returnd into the pay Mas^{r} Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^{r} P. M. to S^{d} Regm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 17 dol: 70 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(547)

609-F 630 Next Number. 630-a

Nichols, Simeon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575761	26	
2	4974	27	
3	3921	28	
4	5024	29	
5	5072	30	
6	37169684	31	
7	37301834	32	
8	37377466	33	
9	39177021	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, Decr 2, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, East Hoosick

County, Berkshire

For what term, War

Remarks:

A H Davis

(547g) Copyist

N | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Pvt., J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 2 Dec ,1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties reenlis. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

1 - C. B. Thompson

(548d) Copyist.

M | 2 | Mass.

Simon Nichols

for, Major Andrew (Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated Mar Camp Above 3, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

musts

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(548) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y 1st to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyright.

A | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfd to 2d Infantry July 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Duncan Nichols

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Duncan

(548)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

Copyist.

N	2	Mass.

Simeon Nichols

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May Dec. 2
For what time 3 years
Remarks: On Guard

Clark
Copyist.

630 - 85

Nicholson, Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichlson, Robert

Nagle John. 6307

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Naglee. John.

Previous Number

631

Nims Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 74280	26	
2	4957	27	
3	3.7169880	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Nims

P, Lt Cols Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. apl 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 26 Sept, 1780.

Term 6 mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 311

[575] Hardman Copyist.

A 9 | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Sims

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 26, 17 80

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Nims

pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joind from desertion

E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

632

Nock, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733775753	20	
2	7884	21	
3	169681	22	
4	39158478	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R v B 4:36, 186

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

James Nock

, Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 27, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

James Nock

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Darbys'

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 2 S. 12 D. 1

Remarks: Died 9 Oct. 77

8. 60

Number of record: 9

(5481)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

James Nock

Priv., S. Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 4 June ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died October 9 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N | 2 | Mass.

James Nock

Pot, Capt Darby's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Dead

Sum due 8 dol: 66 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

No warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 77

W. M. Potter

(547) Copyist.

Next Number

633

633-a

Nock John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355751/40	26	
2	3716980	27	
3	3737267	28	
4	7.75-9	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P, 436, 786

See also

A | 2 | Mass.

John Vock

....., Capt Samuel Daly's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... June 27 ....., 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(848d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N. | 2 | Mass.

John Stock

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

John Nock

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd 2 May 80

J E Douglas

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

John Nock

Priv., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 May, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 21 May 1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

633-a

Norris, Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169687	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 436, 786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Norris

Pvt. G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 June ,1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discharged Jan 7 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

2

634 633-a

Northrop, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576142	26	
2	37169683	27	
3	37377465	28	
4	39158539	29	
5	39177020	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

Thom.s Northop

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 15, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lansborough.

County Barkshire

For what term War.

Remarks: Deserted Feby 5. 77.

Mitchell

Copyist.

(547g)

N | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Northrop

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1776.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Northrop

Priv., J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May, 1777.

Term Har.

Casualties Omitted Mar 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 305

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N	2	Mass.

Thos. Northrop

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted May 15
For what time
Remarks: On Comm'd. at Newton

Clark

Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Northrop

Pvt., Capt Warren Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[ts] Abs

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 2-4

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

635 Next Number. 635-a

Nuland, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-5513	26	
2	371 6878	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

N | 2 | Mass.

John Muland

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr: May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug: 9, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 8th 1780.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

N | 2 | Mass.

John Newland

, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Aug ,1779

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged 8 May 1780

Remarks:

Filed with

John Nuland

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 311

Hardman

Copyist.

635-a

Oakes, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377268	20	
2	37169988	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

C | 2 | Mass.

John Oakes +

Priv., S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 23 Dec 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 317

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

O | 2 | Mass.

John Oakes

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years.

Remarks: Sick Hospital Bedford

(555) Copyist.

c 3 Mass

Oaks . John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakes . John

635-C

Oliver, Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377948	20	
2	3980	21	
3	7634	22	
4	7791	23	
5	1591	24	
6	1158	25	
7	39106467	26	
8	75-37	27	
9	7972	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O. | 3 (1777-1782.) | Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of 3d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

I | 2 | Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Maj on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Sat Dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

O. | | **Mass.**

Robert Oliver

Major, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, July 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 8

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

O | 2 Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

O | | **Mass.**

Robert Oliver

Major, 2d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

O | 2 | Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of Newburgh

June 12, 1783.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

O | 2 | Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comdt Ebenr Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Janr. 1783.

Commissioned, Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

O | 2 | Mass.

Robert Oliver *

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 1le, 1783.

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1777.

Remarks: Present with the army

* Signs Returns as "Maj. Com?"

Number of record: 5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

O | 2 | Mass.

Robert Oliver

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ---

Vot dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1777 .

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

Present Number. 636 Previous Number 635 - C

636 a

Orrise, Ambrose

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576085	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *book Mark*

✓ See also

C | 2 | Mass.

Ambrose Orvise

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

(548) Copyist.

E 203

~~Indorsement.~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON. Oct 29/24

Victor Hugo Jackson
40 East 41st
NY NY.

The records of this office show services in the Rev War as follows:

~~The records~~ -

Ambrose Orvise (surname not borne as Orvis) Cpl Capt A. Williams' Co. 2d Mass Regt commanded by Col Ebenezer Sprout. He enlisted Aug 10. 1780 for 6 mos. His name appears on the Co Muster Roll for Jany 1781, dated

York Hutts, Feby 8, 1781
with remark, On duty.
No further record found.

Ambrose Arvies
(name not otherwise bound
and probably the same min,
pvs, call A. Williams'
Co, 12 Mass Regt.
commanded by Lt Col
Ebenezer Sprout. He
enlisted Aug 10, 1780, for
6 mos. No further rec
ord found.

Bersham Arvis,
rank not stated, Capt
Elisha Bennedicts Co,
2 Mass Regt, command-
ed by Col Jacob Ja
Schaick and stationed at
Chambly Fort. His name
appears on a muster roll

dated

Official report dated Jany 31, 1776. which shows that he enlisted Jany 1, 1776. No further rec-
ord found.

Wightstill Orvis (name not otherwise borne) pifer, came in
and regt. His name ap-
pears on the same rolls
in rank which shows
that he enlisted Jany
1, 1776. No further rec-
ord found

The name Oliver Orvis has not been
found on the records,
on file in this office,
of soldiers in the War
of the Rev.

Typed: add to Dan
3 Mass Or my CV D addn
men

636-2a

Osborn, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169989	20	
2	39158446	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

✓ See also

C | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Osborn

Priv., I Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Omitted Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 317

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

O | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Osburn

Pvt, Capt Allen's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Discharged

Sum due 12 dol: 40 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

636-b.

Osborne, Hugh

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37169990	20	
2	39158441	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

✓ See also

G | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Osborne

Priv., 2 Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June, 1778.

Term 9 Mos

Casualties Omitted Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 317

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

O | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Osburn

Pvt, Capt Allen's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Discharged

Sum due 12 dol: 43 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W M Potter

Copyist.

(547)

Previous Number.

637 6366

Osfourn. George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled Enrolled

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn, George.

+ 638

Osburn George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 + 4572	26	
2	4619	27	
3	4669	28	
4	4722	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

O | 2 | Mass.

+

George Osbourn

Sprt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

George Osburn

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On leave d Stony Point

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

.....

(543)

Copyist.

George Osburn

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Stony Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

O | 2 | **Mass.**

George Osburn

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: at Stony Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

D Kerfoot

(543) Copyright.

639

Packard, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577548 8	26	
2	5535	27	
3	5603	28	
4	5648	29	
5	5682	30	
6	5707	31	
7	37170818	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

√ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated Mekt Portsft July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard Fort Montgomery.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mand

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J Ward

(843) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Mutts April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Packard

Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } ....., 17 79.

Term war.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hartman

Copyist.

[575]

640

Packard, Gamaliel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5554	26	
2	5621	27	
3	37170832	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W. P., 436, 786

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Gamaliel Packard

Pvt. Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Gamaliel Packard

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 14, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Gamaliel Packard

P, Haywards Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

[575] *Copyist.*

641

Packard, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170821	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

James Packard

P, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Aug ,1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Joined Artillery 20 Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

[575] Hadsman

Copyist.

642

Packard, Solomon

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557, 4395	26	
2	4435	27	
3	37170839	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Packard

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Packard

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp.

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Packard

P, A Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardiman

Copyist.

[575]

Packerd. Daniel 672 Dr

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrate | Enrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Packard. Daniel

V. 643

Palmer Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355738536	26	
2	3877	27	
3	3923	28	
4	37170148	29	
5	37170149	30	
6	37377325	31	
7	8058	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R.&P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Thos Palmer

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{s} at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec^{r} 17, 1777.

To whom delivered as per order & rec^{t}
Ll Moses. Thos. Palmer per John Lopez

2 shirts	@ 19/	
3 pr. Hose	@ 10/4	5.11.3
2 pr. Mittens	@ 4/3	
2 pr shoes.	@ 14/9	

Number of record:

17 N.R. Street

(5461) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, July 22, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Stiles

Copyist.

(855)

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt., L. Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 July ,17 77.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died 4 Oct 77

Mus again July 79

Remarks: Disch'd 22 July 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer Jun

Lieu., L. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 16 July ,1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged 22 July 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

( ) | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Oct & Nov, 17 79.

Roll dated N. Salem Camp

Dec 1, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Marched July 22

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Palmer

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Sept 7, 17 80

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 22, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged July 22.

(648)

Copyist.

644

Parker John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575486	26	
2	5533	27	
3	5632	28	
4	37170182	29	
5	37377580	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786.

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, D. War

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Parker

Lieut., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd. Varplanks Point.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command
King's Ferry

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Oct 1st 1780.

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(643) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Parker

Corp., E Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term war

Casualties Deserted 1 Oct 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

N 545

Parkhust, George

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6078	26	
2	6104	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 2 | Mass.

George Parkhurst

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Comd Lines .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

George Parkhurst

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Camp Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

646

Parkins, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Abraham

647

Parkins, Theodore

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Theodore.

Next Number. 648-9

648

Parkman, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575274	26	
2	37170822	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Parkman

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 25th

Rawson

(843) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Larkman

P, Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged 25 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Larkman

Copyist.

[575]

6702

Parsons, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377763	20	
2	7269	21	
3	37170153	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Parsons

....., Capt. Samuel Darby Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Parsons

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: On Comd with Forage Master

H R Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Parsons

Priv., L. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 1 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

648-b

Parsons, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Person, William

649 648-a

Parsons, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Persons, William

650

Patch, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575955	26	
2	5990	27	
3	6019	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 | Mass.

John Patch

Sprt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178 1.

Roll dated York Kittle Feb 5, 178 1.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) J E Douglass Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Patch

Pvt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on duty

(843) J E Dangler Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Patch

Sgt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated Ft Lyte near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

651

Pate Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 7553'15	26	
2	5357	27	
3	37170830	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pate

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Rawson

(643) Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pate

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pate

P, Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

-652-

Pate John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574969	26	
2	37177011772	27	
3	37377363	28	
4	391595779	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Pate

Fifer, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed March 17, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged March 17, 1780.

Jas. Avery

Copyright.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Pate

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, March 27, 17 .

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks :

H-R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Patte

Fyfes, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 27 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 years war.

Casualties Rem'ds 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

John Patee

Fifer, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Discharge

Sum due 34 dol: 6 0 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(547)

6 U 6.

Patt, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733734 1	20	
2	6355	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Patt

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, June 21, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mo.

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | | Mass.

Jonathan Pratt

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 22, 17 .

Town Procured for, Townsend

Reg[t] Belongs to, Reed

Comp[y] Procured from, 5[th] Compy

Age, 24

Stature, 5-9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

653-a

Pattan, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patten, Benjamin

654

Patten Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 3835	26	
2	3883	27	
3	3984	28	
4	4037	29	
5	37170142	30	
6	37377530	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Patten

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near West Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd Light Infantry 1 March

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Patten

Priv., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term war

Casualties Deserted 8 March 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Patten

Sergt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated N. Second River Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

Wade

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjn Patten

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: deserted 8 march

Wise

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Patten

Pt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated West Hutts Feby 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benj^n Pattin

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^t Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^o John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept. 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, January 1, 1777.

For What time, During War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(b48d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

653

Patten Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574573	26	
2	4625	27	
3	4585	28	
4	4634	29	
5	4684	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Patten

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nath'l Patten

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 16 Sept.

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathel Patten

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed June 30, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd Stony Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Mathᵉˡ Patten

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1781.

Roll dated West Point, Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed June 30, 17 81.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Commd Stony Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nath'l Pattin

Corpl., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan 1, 1782.

Appointed June 30, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command Stony Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

---

(543) Copyist.

656

Paul Hugh

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5534	26	
2	5602	27	
3	5641	28	
4	5680	29	
5	5705	30	
6	37 1 70 180	31	
7	37 37 75 78	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. I. P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp ..... Sept. 7, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, D. War

Remarks: .....

Number of records: 3

E. B. Thompson

(648d) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Pvt. Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: A wagoner.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paull

Pvt. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany., 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: At the lines.

(843) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Pvt., Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyright

P | 2 | Mass.

Hugh Paul

Pvt., E. Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

656-a

Paverly, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peverly, John

686-W

Paverly, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peverly, John

6356

Peck, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peck, Nathan

X 657

Peek Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574197	26	
2	37170141	27	
3	37377529	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. W. P., 436, 786

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Peck

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 8, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Waltham Co. K

W, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged May 8 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Peck

Pvt., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 May, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged

8 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

658

Pegue, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4991	26	
2	3717 0173	27	
3	3737 7391	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pigg

Private G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 17 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 17 Feby 1780

Remarks:

Freddi[illegible] Pague

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Mass.

David Payne

Pvt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 17, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 17, 1780

Copyright

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pegue

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feb 17, 17 .

For what Term, 3yrs.

Remarks :

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

6588-a

Peirce, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierce, Joshua

R 659

Peirce, Solomon.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577930	26	
2	37177140	27	
3	37377502	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Peirce

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 2, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, April 1, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

(648*d*)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Peirce

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Feb 27, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Dischd Feb 26, 1780

J. C. Douglas

(548) Copyrit.

P | 2 | Mass.

Solomon Pierce

Serj., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 April, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged 26 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

660

Pendell, Peleg

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574099	26	
2	4,43	27	
3	37178185	28	
4	37377706	29	
5	37378633	30	
6	39158437	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

S | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Cundell

Sr., Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustr

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Pendell

Pvt., Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Dan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: X Roll town

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

(543)

P | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Pendel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... August 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater.

Date of Inlistment, July 24, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 6 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 8 Dollars, 17 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 28 Dollars, 17 90th Parts.

Casualties, Dead 4 Doll 33 cents

Remarks: .....

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Pendal

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Capt Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Dolls., 4, Parts, 33

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Pendell

Cpr., Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 24 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 Yr

Casualties Died 5 July 1778

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Peleg Pendall

Pvt, Capt Allen's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Dead

Sum due 26 dol: 35 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 71

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

661 - 661-a

Perkings, Spencer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377271	20	
2	3371201 3-4	21	
3	39120131	22	
4	39159559	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Spencer Perkings

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept^{r} 7, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

S. R. Smith

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Spencer Perkins

Priv., 2 Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Spencer Perkins

P R, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Killed

Sum due 44 dol: ____ N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

M. L. Potter

(547) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Spencer Perkins +

Private Derby's Co. Scammon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House, from November 25 to Decem^{r} 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ---- Not dated ----, 17 .

Time of Admission, ---- Sept 17 ----, 17 .

Rank, ---- Private ----

Name, ---- Spencer Perkins ----

Age, ---- 23 ----

Regiment, ---- Scammon ----

Company, ---- Derby ----

Disorder, ---- Convalescent ----

Event, ----

Remarks : ----

Number of record:

47

(548*d*)

N P Ripley

Copyist.

661-4

Perkins Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574097	26	
2	4153	27	
3	37170183	28	
4	37377704	29	
5	7793	30	
6	7893	31	
7	8031	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Perkins

....., Capt. Jacob Allen's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Parkins +

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlem

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Perkins

Pt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Barbadoes .....

*This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Perkins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Allens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 23 S. 9 D.

Remarks: Died 20 March 78

78, 15

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Perkins

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, Feb. 7, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 5 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 11 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 31 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Casualties, Died 9 Dolls 6 —

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Perkins

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dolls., 6, Parts, —

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(645m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Parkins

Priv., Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 7 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Died 20 March 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Haraman

[575] *Copyist.*

Perkins, Ebenezer

.661-Ef

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170165	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Perkins

Pvt., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted 15 March 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Previous Number 662

Perkins, Ebenezer 661 b

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4811	26	
2	4857	27	
3	371708.38	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.V.P., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Perkins

pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

no date, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: foraging

(648) Geo Douglas

Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Eben[r] Perkins

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty as waggoner

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. C. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Perkins

P, L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 23 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

[575] Copyist.

Perkins Ebenezer b. 63

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4773	26	
2	37 17 0825	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Perkins

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discht Apl 25, 1780

J E Douglas

(643) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Perkins

P, L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged

05 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

Next Number 664 664-a

Perkins John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574810	26	
2	4856	27	
3	4895	28	
4	37170156	29	
5	37170837	30	
6	37377272	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Perkins

Priv., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 1 Jany. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 327

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

John Perkins

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sepr 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: Wagoner

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Perkins

P , L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July ,17 8 C.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 ; page 538

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1775.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. E. Douglass

Copyrist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb A, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dischd Jan 9, 1781

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

664-a

Perkins, Spencer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkings, Spencer

Previous Number

665

664-a.

Perkins Theodore

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574746	26	
2	4728	27	
3	4382	28	
4	5008	29	
5	5057	30	
6	37170826	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P., 436, 786.

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Perkins

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: promoted to Sgt. Apl 1, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Perkins

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. E. Douglas

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Perkins

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transferd to Infantry July 1

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglax

(548)

Copyright.

P | 2 | Mass.

Theadore Parkus *

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Parkins

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Theodore Perkins

C, L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779.

Term 9 mo war

Casualties Reunlis 79 Sergt

1 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

666

Perry William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575719	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

William Perry

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 24, 1781.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reenlisted April 18th 1781 for the war.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

666 a

Perrigo, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Porrigo, James

667 Next Number, 667-a

Perry Richard

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575141	26	
2	37170159	27	
3	37377274	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RWP, 436, 786

See also

W | 2 | Mass.

Richard Perry

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 9, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks :

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Richard Perry

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & June 80, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discha 15 Feb 80

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Richard Perry

Priv., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

15 Febr 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

667-a

Pershoe, Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377901	20	
2	37170181	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #36,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Peter Pershow X

Pvt., E Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Mar ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died 9 May 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. D, page 322

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

P | 2 | Mass.

Peter Pershoe

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Burr

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 7 S. D.

Remarks: Died 9 may 78 23.30

Number of records: 9

E B Thompson

(548i) Copyist.

668 Previous Number 667-a

Person William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5152	26	
2	37170164	27	
3	34370499	28	
4	7278	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P., 436, 786.

See also

O | 2 | Mass.

Wm Parsons

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what term, During War

Remarks: On Com^{d} to Light Infantry

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

William Person

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Descarted 5 June

do

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

P | | Mass.

William Parsons

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 40 years.

Size, 5- Feet 5- Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

Town, Marbled

County, Essex

Hair, Black

Complection, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jany, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370499 1897.

Deserted:

When, June, 1780.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

P | 2 | Mass.

William Parsons

Priv., S Darby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term war.

Casualties Desert 12 March 77

Joined 29 Dec. deserted

Remarks: 15 June 80

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress. Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] Copyist.

669

Persons William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574115	26	
2	4133	27	
3	4316	28	
4	4345	29	
5	4380	30	
6	4420	31	
7	37170187	32	
8	37377214	33	
9	4708	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. W., 436, 786.

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

William Persons

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 13, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Mass.

William Persons

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

(543)

William Perams

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 13, 177 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd 13 Sept. 1780

muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

William Parsons

Priv., 2 allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 13 Sept, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged 13 Sept 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

1 | 2 | Mass.

William Parsons +

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct'r, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan'y 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

Copyist.

(543)

P. | 2 | Mass.

Wm Persons

Pr., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

William Persons

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Plymouth

Date of Inlistment, Sept 13, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, Sept 20, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 1 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 21 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

William Persons

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Sept 13, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Will'm Persons

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept. 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Barrick

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

670

Peter, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574747	26	
2	4796	27	
3	4841	28	
4	4884	29	
5	4918	30	
6	4946	31	
7	37170828	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786.

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Johnathan Peters *.

P, L Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,17 80.

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

* as appears on book.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

| | 2 | Mass.

Jon[a] Peter

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jon[a] Peter

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

J. Goldsmith

(5431) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Peter

Sgt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

J. E. Douglas

(5418) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Peter

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Peter

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated Fork Rutts Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. K. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Peters †

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 178[illegible].

Roll dated Fort Kutts, May, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on furlough

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(548)

671

Peters Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major	Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355752	26	
2	371701 38	27	
3	373710 80	28	
4	15-63	29	
5	7737	30	
6	7834	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., 436, 786

See also

P 1 2 Mass

Andrew Peters*

Appears on a Major Andrew Peters'
Return

of a detachment in Col°
John Bailey's Regt for
Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated June 27 1777

* This name appears on this Return only
as indorsement

Number of record:
12

C B Thompson
Copyist.

(545i)

P | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Peters +

Majr. { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 79.

Roll dated Mer Camp April 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: mustr

..... Next roll on file June 1779.

.....

+ Entrd Entry Can-

celled on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hanson

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Peters

Maj, ... Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term .....

Casualties Lt Col / July 79

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Peters

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^{t}, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan^{y} 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P. | 2 | **Mass.**

Andrew Peters

Major, 1st " Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitles

Copyist.

(545m)

P. | 2 | **Mass.**

Andrew Peters

Major, 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1776.

Remarks: No. 1

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

672

Peters, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cirali | Cirali

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Peter, Jonathan.

673

Next Number.
673-a

Pett James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4212	26	
2	371 70824	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

James Pell

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged April 25 1780

(648)

Copyright.

P | 2 | Mass.

James Pett

P Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged

25 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

673-a

Petter. Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32170143	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Potter

Cpr., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 3 June, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Dead 4 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

6134 b.

Peverly, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377761	20	
2	0495	21	
3	37170166	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Peverly

....., Capt. Samuel Darby's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg't for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Paverly +

Priv., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feby, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Deserted 18 March 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

C | | Mass.

John Peverly

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Augt 17, 1782

Age, ... years.

Size, ... Feet ..... Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, ...

County, ...

Place of residence:

Town, Marbled

County, Essex

Hair, ...

Complection, ...

Inlisted:

When, Jany, 177?

Where, ...

Term, 3 years

For what Town, ...

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370495 1897.

Deserted:

When, ... January ....., 17 77.

From Where, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kiaer

Copyist

Previous Number

674

673-½

Phelps John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576233	26	
2	5762	27	
3	5817	28	
4	37170169	29	
5	37301806	30	
6	34377467	31	
7	39177022	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phelps

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, June 15, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, Great Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

A H Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phelps

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

When joined July 4, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks :

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phelps

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 7, 1778.

For What Term, 3 Years

Remarks :

Number of record: 1

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(548d)

C | 2 | Mass.

Jno Chelbo

Corp, { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Brest Camp June 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

muster

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hansen

.....

(548)

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

John Chelso

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 27, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 13, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 15

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(548) Copyright

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phelps

Private J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 June, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 15 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

Copyist.

P	2	Mass.

John Phelps

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed .....
Enlisted June 15
For what time 3 years
Remarks: .....

---

3 Clark

Copyist.

675 Next Number. 675-a

Phelps Jona

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Inmate. | Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5142	26	
2	37170163	27	
3	37377277	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Phelps

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 4, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 25, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(555)

P | 2 | Mass.

Jon[a] Phelps

Sergt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y] 1st June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb[y] 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined 25 Feb[y] 80

L. E. Douglas

(513) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Phelps

Priv., S. Daby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feby ,17 77.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 25 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 392

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

V 675-a

Phelps, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557623	26	
2	5763	27	
3	5818	28	
4	37170171	29	
5	37301801	30	
6	37377468	31	
7	3717023	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

V *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436, 786

V **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, June 10, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, S. Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks:

C A Davis

Copyist

(547*g*)

P | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

When joined July 4, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

(547 *f*) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 Years

Remarks :

Number of record: 1

E B Thompson
Copyist.

(548*d*)

2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Pvt., Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated West Point April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 1779.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

muster
next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(543)

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Corp, { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. March April May June, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged June 10

*This company was designated at various times as Maior Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Burrage

(548) *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Private, J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties discharged 10 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

Copyist.

P	2	Mass.

Josiah Phelps

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted June 10
For what time 3 years
Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

675-6

Phelps, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39158458	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Moses Phelps

Pvt, Capt Burr's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[te] Dead.

Sum due 26 dol: 70 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

W M Potter

Copyist.

(547)

Previous Wm. 676

675-a

Philips. Amasa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717 0178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

✓

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Amasa Philips

Priv., E. Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Died June 18 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

X

677

Next Number 677-a

Philips Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577,5518	26	
2	37170179	27	
3	37377579	28	
4	8150	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.&P., 436, 786

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Asa Phillips

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Judah Alden's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

1

Asa Phillips

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 15, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 Years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

E. B. Thompson

(648d) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Asa Philips

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr: May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Jany 15th 1780.

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Asa Philips

Priv., E Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

A 677 11a

Philips Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355754 68	26	
2	371701 76	27	
3	373775 52	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Silas Philips

Sergt { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 15, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discd. Jany 15th 1780.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Silas Phillips

Appears with the rank of Serg^{t}. on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp, Sept. 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 15, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Silas Philips

Corp., E Burr's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jany, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 15 Jan 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 324

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

677-b

Phillips, Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philips, Asa

677-2

Phillips, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Corporal~~ Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737779 0	20	
2	7158	21	
3	37176144	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436786

*Changed Jan. 31/98

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phillips

Corpl, J aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 22 May ,1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Reduced Oct 10. 77

Trans'd to Gen W^s Guard

Remarks: Mar. 78

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phillips

....., Capt. Judah Alden's Comp'y

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

John P Phillips

Appears with the rank of pvt. on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp Whitesplains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 22, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks: On com^d in his ^xcellencies Guard

N. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

677-d

Phillips, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377276	20	
2	371701162	21	
3	391595 60	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Phillips

Priv., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan, 1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Sam[ll] Phillips

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap[t] Sam[l] Darby's Company In the 1[st] Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan[y] 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Philips

Pvt., Cap^{t} ____ Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2^{d} Mass: Reg^{t} Returnd into the pay Mas^{r} Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^{r} P. M. to S^{d} Regm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ls} Killed

Sum due 20 ____ dol: 20 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N^{o} warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

Next Number. 678-a | Previous Number 677-d

678 677

Phillips, Silas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Philips, Silas

678-a

Phinney. John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170147	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

√ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Phinney

Pvt., S. Dresw Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Mar ,1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties See Letter F

killed 25 June 78 †

Remarks :

† In red ink in book

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] Copyist.

Previous Number. 678-a 679 Next Number 679-a

Pickard, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574397	26	
2	4436	27	
3	37170840	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P., H 36, 786

See also

8	2	Mass.

David Pickard

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co, in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Dedham

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pickard

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pickard

P, a Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

[575]

Copyist.

679-a

Pickens, J

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378064	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

I Pickens

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{g} at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Mch 10, 1778.

To whom delivered as ✠ order & rec^{t}

D. Preble & I. Pickens

x 1 pr Hose @ 25/3
2 pr. Shoes @ 35/1
1 pair Bruches 9/2
} 10.11.10

x Entry Cancelled by Line.

Number of record:

17

(545i)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

679-1

Pierce, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377844	20	
2	1482	21	
3	1968	22	
4	32170139	23	
5	39158477	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

+

Joshua Purcel

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Regt, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jany 1st 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Pierce

Ens, ... Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term .....

Casualties Deranged 1 April 1779

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P. | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Pierce

Lt. 1st Reg't

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

(545m)

P. | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Pierce

Lt. 1st Reg't

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—To be Specially Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist

P | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Peirce

Ensign, Capt Maxwells Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] Discharged

Sum due 60 dol: — N.

Sum paid 60 dol: — N.

N° warrent 179.

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

Wm. Potter

(547) Copyist.

678-c

Pierce, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170143	20	
2	39158448	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Pierce

Priv., I Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feby ,1777.

Term

Casualties Omitted June 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Peirce

Pvt, Capt Alden's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Abs.

Sum due 75 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 75 dol: 60 N.

N° warrent 764

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

WM Potter

Copyist.

679-d

Rigg, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pegue, David

679-a 680

Silsbury Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 3834	26	
2	3876	27	
3	37170160	28	
4	37377275	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786.

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Pilsbury

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 11, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Pilsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Head Quar Rivr

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Pilsbury

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Feb 12, 1777

Term of enlistment ..... 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feb 12

Wade

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Pillsbury

Priv., S Danbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Feb., 1777

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 12 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

[575] Hardman *Copyist.*

687

Price, Amos

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120443	20	
2	0808	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | **Mass.**

Amos Pirce

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^{l} Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{tts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2d Mass^{tts}

Brigade, 2d Mass^{tts}

Dischargd, October 11, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

N.P. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

P | 2 | Mass.

Amos Pirce

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
Septem[r] 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass[tts] Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass[tt] Brigade

Dischargd, ____, 17 .

Died, ____, 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, /; Vests, ____; Breeches, ____

Overalls: Woolen, ____, Linen, ____

Shirts, ____; Hose, ____; Shoes, /

Hats, /; Blankets, ____

S: Buckles, ____; Knapsacks, ____

Canteens, ____; Guns, ____

Bayonets, ____; C: Boxes, ____

Remarks: ____

Number of record:
49

W.O. Ripley
Copyist

(548d)

Perkins, Ebenezer

1681-

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perkins, Ebenezer

+ 682

Perkins Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574250	26	
2	4286	27	
3	4256	28	
4	3971	29	
5	4016	30	
6	4048	31	
7	371708355	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P., 436, 786.

✓ See also

S | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Pierkens +

Pr ____, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted July 31, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Clerk

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Pierkins

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 3 1, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted Aug 16 1780

C Gore

Copyist.

(548).

C | 2 | Mass.

Eben? Perkins

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed July 31, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Eben" Sir Rises

Inf., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 17 81.

Roll dated Ft. Mott Feby 1, 17 81.

Appointed July 31, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Perkins

Corpl, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts Mas West Point

April 5, 17 81.

Appointed July 31, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

I | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Sir Kins

Corpl., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Huttsneat West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged April 17

(643)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Perkins

P, Lt Cols Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 31 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Corpl 16 Aug 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

683

Pitts Ichabod

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557555555	26	
2	5622	27	
3	37170831	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P., 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Tyron

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Pitts

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ichabod Pith

P, Haywards Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 9 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Next Number, 684-a

694

Pitts, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 4624	26	
2	4674	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Pitts

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22d, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transferred Corps Invalides Nov. 6, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Pitts

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

684-a

Pockmett, Joshua

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170150	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

√ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Joshua Packnett

, L Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 Mar ,1777.

Term 3 Yrs

Casualties Died 1 Sept 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Rolls Number. 684-a 683 Next Number. 685-a

Pockmett, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377891	20	
2	7705	21	
3	8032	22	
4	37170184	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 1.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Saml Pockmett

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Allens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 5 S. 3 D. 8

Remarks: Died 29 Sept. 77

17. 25

Number of record: 9

E. B Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Pocnut +

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Rednover

Date of Inlistment, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 18 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 38 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.

Casualties, Dead 9 76 Dolls 1 and

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Packnett

Pvt., Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,17 77

Term Char

Casualties Died 29 Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

P | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Pocknett

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dolls., 9, Parts, 76

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

685-a

Pocnutt, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pocknett, Samuel

685-6

Poland, Moses

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575942	26	
2	5979	27	
3	6008	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D | 2 | Mass.

Moses Poland

Sgt, { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 8/.

Roll dated York Kittis Feb 8, 178/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm Wainwood

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Moses Poland

Sgt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Flatts

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Innoculated

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Moses Poland

Sgt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 8/.

Roll dated Huts near West Point May 1, 178/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

685-C

Ponman, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 1971	20	
2	1485	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

685-C

Penman, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37371971	20	
2	1485	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | | Mass.

John Ponman

Lt. 2d Reg't

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 8

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

P. | | Mass.

John Ponman

Lt. 2d Reg't

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Massachusetts Arrangement—Officers on the Supernumerary List—Supernumeraries not Recommended"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

J. B. Sitler

(545m) Copyist.

r

Previous Number
685 - C

686

Pool, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4999	26	
2	3717 2824	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjm Pool

Pvt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at Ft. Sullivan 26th 1780

Lt. Lane

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benja Pool

P , Dunhams Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,17 79.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged 25 Apl 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hartman

Copyist.

687

Poor, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574100	26	
2	4144	27	
3	4315	28	
4	4361	29	
5	37170184	30	
6	37370511	31	
7	7213	32	
8	7707	33	
9	391595777	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P., H 36, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

David Goar

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

.....

(543)

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Marblehead

Date of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 18 Dollars, 4 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 28 Dollars, 4 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor.

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor

Sgt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick'd Danbury since Nov. 21/78

mustr

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Hayford

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

(543) Copyist.

P | | **Mass.**

David Poor

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 27 years.

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, M. Head

County, Essex

Place of residence:

Town, M. Head

County, Essex

Hair, Red

Complection, Light

Inlisted:

When, Jany, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370511 1897.

Deserted:

When, June, 1780.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor

Pvt., Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term war.

Casualties Dec'd 1 June 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

David Poor.

Pvt., Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] Abs.

Sum due 22 ____ dol: 30 ____ N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

688

Pope, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574774	26	
2	377-70827	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Pope

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha Apl 25, 1780

J. E. Douglas

(648) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Pope

P., Lt Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged

25 April 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338.

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

A 689

Porrigo, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576/32	26	
2	37170170	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

James Perrigo +

Private J Starrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 April, 1777.

Term war.

Casualties Dest^d 2 May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hudman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

James Porrigo

Appears with rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 10, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Lansborough

County Berkshire

For what term for War.

Remarks: Deserted May 2. 77.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

690 Next Number. 690-a

Porter. Asa

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170146	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.P. 436,786

✓See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Asa Porter

Priv., Dalden's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 14 Feby ,1777.

Term 3 Yr.

Casualties Dead 15 Feby 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 321

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

690-a

Porter Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557, 6079	26	
2	6105	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Porter

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P. | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Porter

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Huts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

(548) Copyist.

690-1

Pott, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170151	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Pott

Priv., L. Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 21 June, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Omitted / Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hartman

[575] Copyist.

Powell, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87170168	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436. 786

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Powell

Private J Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 May ,1777.

Term 8 months

Casualties Discharged 10 Jan 1778

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 392

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

691 Previous Number 690-2

Pratt, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573915	26	
2	3955	27	
3	4064	28	
4	37170834	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P., 436, 786.

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Pratt

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Alden

(548)

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Benjm Pratt

Pvt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80

Roll dated Camp Totoway

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Ball

Capt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Huts near West Point

May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted March 22, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Pratt

P , aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 8 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

[575] *Copyist.*

V 692.

Pratt Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575490	26	
2	5571	27	
3	5025	28	
4	5107	29	
5	37170826	30	
6	37370532	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 78.6.

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan: Feb: Mar: Apr: May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(643)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to the L. Infty. Col. July 1st 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Graves

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 11th Oct.

Grave

(548) Copyist.

P | | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 25 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Easton

County, Bristol

Place of residence:

Town, Easton

County, Bristol

Hair,

Complection,

Inlisted:

When, Oct, 1779

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370532 1897.

Deserted:

When, ... Oct ....., 1780.

From Where, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Pratt

A, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Nov ,1779.

Term war

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

693

Pratt Enoch

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575565	26	
2	5624	27	
3	5664	28	
4	37177833	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786.

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Enoch Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to the L. Infty. Comp'y, July 20 1780.

x Remark canceled on roll.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Enoch Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On fatigue.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Enoch Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch. Janry. 20th 1781.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Enock Pratt

P, Haywards Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 20 July ,17 80.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

694

Pratt, Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574965	26	
2	4961	27	
3	3890	28	
4	3427	29	
5	39425	30	
6	4010	31	
7	4042	32	
8	37170174	33	
9	37377361	34	
10	8124	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786

√ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Eph^m Pratt

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t George Dunham's Comp^y in Col^o Jn^o Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(548*d*)

H. R. Shurtleff

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephm Pratt

Corp., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted March 1st 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Grauz

Copyrt.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephm Pratt

Sgt., { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

S Graves

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Platt

94, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pratt

Sgt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Muster

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pratt

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Hutts Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm Ward

(548)

Copyist.

S | 2 | Mass.

Ephraham Pratt

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated Mutt Mar West Point April 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Pratt

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr 20, 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Mar West Point May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clark

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephram Pratt

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Mch 12, 17 .

For what Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks :

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim P tt

Private, G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 12 Mar, 1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties Appointed Corpl July 1. 78 Remains 15

Remarks: Dec 79 Serjt 1 Mar 1780

^Book torn

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

r 695

Pratt, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574992	26	
2	37177075	27	
3	37077392	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P., 436, 786.

✓ **See also**

P | 2 | Mass.

Jon^h Pratt

Pt, { Captain Robert Bradford's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.^y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined Feb.^y 11, 1780

Graves

(548)

Copyright.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Pratt

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Capt G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, Feb 11, 17 .

For what Term, 3yrs

Remarks :

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Pratt

Private G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 11 Feby ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged 11 Feby 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

695-a

Pratt, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patt, Jonathan

696

Pratt, Noah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5489	26	
2	5536	27	
3	5604	28	
4	5647	29	
5	5681	30	
6	5705	31	
7	37170819	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

P, Colonels. Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Nov ,1779.

Term war.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(843)

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Foraging

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mand

(543) Copyriet.

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug: & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: With the Forage Master.

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Ward

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Sol., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: At Sharon.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: W. Shirfield.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Noah Pratt

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: W Shirfield.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wand

(543) Copyist.

Next Number.

697

Pratt, Seth

697-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557525 54	26	
2	5249	27	
3	5342	28	
4	5388	29	
5	5425	30	
6	5451	31	
7	37170823	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Seth Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Russell

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Seth Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Samuel Dodson

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Seth Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Seth Pratt

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Extra Service Reward

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Peterson

Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Seth Crowell

Lieut., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & May, 1781.

Roll dated Wells Near West Point Sept 2d, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Light Infantry .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Samuel Ward

(548) Copyist.

Seth Drew's

U.S., { Capt. Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated Hutts Near West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Sept 1st

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Nauvoo

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Seth Pratt

P, Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 July ,1779.

Term 9 Mo war

Casualties Remks. 30 Nov

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 337

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

697-a

Prebble, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati	Privati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pribble, Abraham

Prebble, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

√ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

William Crebble

Priv., L Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Killed 19 Sept 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

697-2

Preble, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Priible, Abraham

697-d

Preble, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pribble, David

Previous Number.

698

697-d

Prescoat, Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privates | Privates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Prescot, Jonathan

699

Prescot Jonathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574398	26	
2	4437	27	
3	4453	28	
4	37170841	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W., 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Prescoat 7

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keyser

(543)

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Prescott

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Prescot

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Huts

Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 10, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted 10 Jan. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keafer

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Jonathan Prescott

P ; a Baileys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 18 July ,1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hardman

Copyist.

[575]

699-a

Pribble, Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pribble, Abraham

Pribble, David

7 B

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pribble, David

Pribble Abraham

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5125	26	
2	5166	27	
3	5232	28	
4	5073	29	
5	37170158	30	
6	3737 5534	31	
7	7273	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Preble +

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jany 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Pribble

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Poible

Sprt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Steenrapie Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglass

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Gribble

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd high infantry Lex. 1 Octob'r 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dougla

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Prible

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt. & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joyned Oct. 1, '80

L Cramer

Copyist.

P | | **Mass.**

Abram Cribble

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Mass^{tts} regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 22 years.

Size, 5 Feet 8 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Old York

County, York

Place of residence:

Town, Old York

County, York

Hair, dark

Complection, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Oct, 1779.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Old York

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370534 1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 17 80.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

P | 2 | Mass.

Abraham Cribble

Corp., S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties Enlis Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

Next Number.

Pribble, David 702 702-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575126	26	
2	5167	27	
3	5204	28	
4	4461	29	
5	4491	30	
6	4513	31	
7	4546	32	
8	4594	33	
9	4645	34	
10	4695	35	
11	37170155	36	
12	37372770	37	
13	8063	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.I., 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

D. Preble

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Colo Bailey's Regim^{t}
to the Public Store Cloath^{s} at Albany Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Mch 10, 1778.

To whom delivered as ℔ order & rec^{t}

D. Preble & I. Pickens

x 2 pr. Hose @ 25/3
2 pr. shoes @ 35/1 } 10.11.10
1 pair Breeches 91/2

x entry Cancelled by line

Number of record:

17

(545i)

H.R. Shute

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Preble

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept^{r} 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan^{y} 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks: On com^{d} with Butcher

J. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

David Preble

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Steenrapie

Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyright.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Pvt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Verplanks Point

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble +

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Apr. 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Com'd at Stoney Point

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

D Kaufman

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command Ver- plancks Point.

muster

Next roll on file Aug. 1781.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Sprt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1781.

Roll dated Camp at Peekskill

Sept. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command with Col. Scammell

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

O Keefe

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Sprt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1781.

Roll dated W. Point Oct. 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Col. Scammel

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. & Nov., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Dec. 7, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On detachment at the South ward

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Pribble

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1781.

Roll dated West Point

Jan. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

David Crebble

Priv., 2 Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 years war

Casualties Reenls Dec 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

7a2-a.

Price, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87170188	20	
2	39158442	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Benj Price

Priv., Dallens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June ,1778.

Term 9mo

Casualties Omitted in Sept

78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Price

Corp, Capt Allen's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Discharged

Sum due 12 dol: 40 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 21

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number. 703 Next Number.

703-a

Price, Peter

703-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737758	20	
2	37170177	21	
3	39159571	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Peter Price

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Jan 15, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, 3 years

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

3

(648*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Peter Price

Priv., E. Burris Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 15 Jan ,17 77.

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged

15 Jan 1780

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

[575] Hardman

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Peter Price

Pvt., Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] Discharged

Sum due 33 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

103 a

Proctor, Able

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Proctor, Abel

x 703-h

Procter Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573813	26	
2	5161	27	
3	5199	28	
4	37170152	29	
5	37170836	30	
6	07377230	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436,786

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Proctor

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Jan 1, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Procter

Sgt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed Dec 2, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

muster
Next roll on file June 1780.

(548) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Proctor +

Sgt. { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated Steenrapie

Sept 7, 17 80.

Appointed July 19, 17 80.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J E Douglas

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Porter

Sgt, { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 78.

Appointed July 19, 17 78.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J C Dangler

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Proctor

Sergt, S Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jan ,1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged 2 Dec 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Proctor

Sergt, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 19 July, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Hartman

[575] *Copyist.*

703 - C

Proctor, Abel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733729	20	
2	6303	21	
3	37170167	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436,786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Abel Proctor

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 15, 1778.

For what term, 9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Abel Procter

Corp., S Danby Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 10 June ,1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Omitted / Mar 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

8 | | Mass.

Able Procter +

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 1, 17 .

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg[t] Belongs to, Reed

Comp[y] Procured from, Robinson

Age, 23

Stature, 5 - 7

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

A Cottrell

(545m) Copyist

Next Number. 704-a. 704 Previous Number 703-c

Proctor, Eliyah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Procter, Eliyah

7704-

Proctor. Ephraim

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37170161	20	
2	39158485	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 436.786

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Proctor

Priv., S Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 25 Feb ,1777.

Term 3 years.

Casualties Omitted July 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 322

Hardman

[575] *Copyist.*

P | 2 | Mass.

Ephraim Procter

Por, Capt Darby's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Abs.

Sum due 60 dol: — N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 27

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number.

705 | 7047a

Putnam Jeduthan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557606/	26	
2	37370510	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

P | 2 | Mass.

Jëpththa Putnam

W., { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 81.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

P | | Mass.

Jephthah Putnam

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 12, 1782.

Age, 20 years.

Size, 5 Feet 4 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town, Sutton

County, Worcester

Place of residence:

Town, Amherst

County, Hamshire

Hair, Sandy

Complection, Light

Inlisted:

When, March, 1781.

Where,

Term, 3 years

For what Town, Amherst

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370510 1897.

Deserted:

When, apl, 1782.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

Rainers, Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-3-7605-4	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R. | 2 | Mass.

Charles Rainers

Pt., { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on extra service

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

706-a

Rainey, Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Charles

707

Ramond. Zural

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raymond. Zuriel

708

Ramsdell, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574074	26	
2	4122	27	
3	3717303	28	
4	37377676	29	
5	7892	30	
6	8021	31	
7	39158574	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdell

Corl., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed Feby 28, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Yankester

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdell

Corpl, { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wel

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Captain Allen's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 13 S. 11 D. —

Remarks: Desart^d 1 June 78

H H —

Number of record: 9

(5486)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridg. water

Date of Inlistment, Feb. 28, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 5 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 7 Dollars, 21 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 27 Dollars, 21 90th Parts. Coll. parts

Casualties, Deserted 3 - 77

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdel

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dolls., 3, Parts, 77

Remarks: Deserted

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdell

Corpl., Albee Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 28, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Deserted June 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Ramsdale

Corpl, Cap^{t} Allen's Comp^{y}

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2^{d} Mass: Reg^{t} Returnd into the pay Mas^{r} Gen^{ls} office by Adams Bailey Esq^{r} P. M. to S^{d} Regm^{t}

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^{ts} Deserted

Sum due 33 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 75

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

709

Ramsdell, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4101	26	
2	4160	27	
3	4341	28	
4	4379	29	
5	5026	30	
6	5075	31	
7	3717 1304	32	
8	3737 7217	33	
9	7709	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. of O. #36786

✓ See also

R. | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan 15, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Lankester

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Prison Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks; Sick Hospital

*This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Feb 14, 1777.

For what Term, During the War.

Remarks:

H. R. Shurtleff

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

J Graves

Copyist.

(648)

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp

Sept. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd L. Infy! July

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Kerfoot

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdell

Pvt, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 14, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

Copyist.

[575]

R | 2 | Mass.

James Kennedall

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Ramsdel

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated ..... Aug. 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, Feb. 14, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 7 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 9 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 29 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

710

Ramsdell, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 7 5 2 75	26	
2	3 7 1 7 1 7 2	27	
3	3 7 1 2 0 4 5 2	28	
4	0 4 4 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P. H36786.

√ See also

A | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ramsdell

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Apr 25"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ramsdell

Pvt, Colonel's Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25th, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged April 25, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 338

Bayliss

Copyist.

[575]

R | 2 | **Mass.**

Joseph Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island
September 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass tts Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass tts Brigade

Dischargd, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches, 1

Overalls: Woolen, ..., Linen, ...

Shirts, 1; Hose, 1; Shoes, 1

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1

S: Buckles, 1; Knapsacks, 1

Canteens, ...; Guns, ...

Bayonets, ...; C: Boxes, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

49

(548d)

W. O. Ripley
Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ramsdell

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2d Mass[tts]

Brigade, 2d Mass[tts]

Dischargd, October 13, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

W. P. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

111

Ramsdell, Lot

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733773344	20	
2	5557	21	
3	1712875	22	
4	39158507	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.Q. 436,786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Lot Ramsdell

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, June 10th, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mos

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R | | Mass.

Lot Ramsdell

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17 .

Town Procured for, Hanover

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col Cushing

Comp[y] Procured from, Stetson

Age, 30

Stature, 5- 9

Complection, Light

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Sotwell

(545m) Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Lot Ramsdell

Pvr., S Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 10, 1778.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Omitted Feb 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R. | 2 | Mass.

Lot Ramsdale

Pvt, Capt Drew's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Discharged

Sum due 6 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(547)

711-a

Ramsdill, James.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ramsdell, James.

712

Ramsdill, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3555 7.557/5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Ramsdill

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany. 25, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

113

Randall, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4768	26	
2	4889	27	
3	4929	28	
4	37117276	29	
5	37377136	30	
6	37377789	31	
7	391595613	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.of P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randall

....., Capt Judah Aldens Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for Cloathing

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

June 24, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

12

(648*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randal

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White plains Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, ..., 17 .

For What Term, war

Remarks: .....

(555) N. R. Steel Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randell

Pvt. { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken pris'r Feb. 3 1780

J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randall

Pvt, Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 8/.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 8/.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command Lunas

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randel

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month ✓

of Feb'y Mar., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

Apr 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd Light Infant'y Feb'y 1, 1781

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. E. Douglas

(5428) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randall

Pvt., 2 Alden's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Prin 3 Feb 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

John Randall

Pvt, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Prisoner

Sum due 66 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 66 dol: 60 N.

N° warrent 300

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(547)

Randell. John.

714

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randall. John.

713

Randell. Nehemiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randill Nehemiah

716

Randell. Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randell, Oliver

7-17

Randill Nehemiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355575555 7	26	
2	56255	27	
3	55591	28	
4	3717176 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. O. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Randill

Sol., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Nard

(543)

Copyriet.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Randell ×

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. August 16th 1780.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Randell

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Randall

R, Haywards Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties Sergt. Aug 16, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

Copyist.

[575]

Next Number. 718 718-a

Randill Oliver

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355 / 5558	26	
2	5628	27	
3	5665	28	
4	3717 / 767	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Randall

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(843) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Randall

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. & Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd. at Dobb's Ferry.

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Oliver Randell

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated Fort Hutts Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 20, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 1 Year.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd. Janry. 20th 1781.

Ward

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Olivr Randall

P, Haywardz Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 20, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

718-a

Raney. Charles

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35571549	26	
2	5572	27	
3	5844	28	
4	5879	29	
5	5916	30	
6	37171301	31	
7	37377582	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Charles Ramey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Ephraim Burr's Comp^{y} in the first Battallion of Massachusets-Bay Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col^{o} John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Camp Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Feb 1, 1777.

For w^{t} Term, D. War

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Chas Raney

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: With Genl. McDougal.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Charls Raney

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Maj's Co. July 20th 1780.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Charles Ramey

Sergt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined July 20th 1780 - In extra service with Gen McDougall

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

H Curran

(548)

Copyright.

2 | Mass.

Charles Pamney

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Extra Service

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Charles Tarney

Pvt., { The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totowa Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Extra service

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and the Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

.....

(548) Copyright

R | 2 | Mass.

1

Charles Ramey

Pvt., E Burrill Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feby 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Copyist.

[575]

719 Previous Number. 718-a

Rankin, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717761	20	
2	39159574	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R4P436786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Rankin

P, Colonel's Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 9, 1779.

Term 9 mo

Casualties Discharged Dec 1. 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

[575] Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Janic Rankin

Pvt, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[ts] Killed

Sum due 6 l dol: 30 N.

Sum paid 6 l dol: 30 N.

N° warrent 344

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 54

Wm Potter
Copyist.

720

Next Number
720-a.

Ranney, Charles.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raney, Charles.

720-a

Ranney, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37301798	20	
2	171297	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

David Ranney

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, March 17, 1777.

Pay per month, 6 1/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, S. Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, 3 Years

Remarks: Deserted June 25 - 77

C A Davis

(547g) Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

David † Remey

Pvt., I. Marcus Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } March 17, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted June 25, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3 page 346

Copyist.

Previous Number 721

729-a.

Ransom Job

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 3837	26	
2	3879	27	
3	3711 1272	28	
4	37377534	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. #36786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Job Ransom

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, July 10, 1777.

For What time, 3 Years

Remarks: /

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Job Ransom

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second Rivr

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Job Ransom

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discharged Feby 12

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Job Ransom

Pvt., Mayville Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 10, 1777.

Term 3 yr

Casualties Discharged Feb 12, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

[575]

Next Number.

722

722-a

Rawson, Jedidthun

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign	Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33777822	20	
2	3288	21	
3	31524	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Jeduthun Rawson

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List

of the Officers of the Second Massachusetts Regiment upon the present reform of the Line.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Cantonment of New Windsor June 12, 1783.

Remarks: Joined from the 6"

Number of record:

6

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | | **Mass.**

Rawson

Ensign, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Westpoint

Sept 6, 1783.

Remarks: Sick absent at Philadelphia

Number of record:

23

(545m)

Copyist.

R | | **Mass.**

Rawson

Ensign, 2 Reg't.

Appears on a

List

of Absent Officers &c. (on the reverse side of a "Return of the 2nd Massachusetts Brigade of Foot, commanded by John Greaton Esqr B. Genl")

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

19 Sept, 1783.

Remarks: Sick absent

New Windsor

Number of record:

21

(545m)

Copyied.

722-a

Ray. Michel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6162	26	
2	3713 1294	27	
3	3737 7470	28	
4	3915 8533	29	
5	39177025	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Michel Ray

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 20, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town G. Barrington.

County Barkshire

For what term 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 1778.

Metcalf

(547*g*) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Michael Ray

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Michael Ray

Pr., 2 Marcus Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 20, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Deserted Dec. 1, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R. | 2 | Mass.

Michael Ray

Pvt., Capt Warren's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[es] Deserted

Sum due 19 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 23.

M M Potter

(547) Copyist.

R	2	Mass.

Michael Ray

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a
MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed
Enlisted April 20
For what time 3 years
Remarks: Sick Genl. Hosp.
Fish Hills.

Clark

Copyist.

Next Number 723 Previous Number 722-a

723-a

Raymond Zuriel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6124	26	
2	6235	27	
3	5776	28	
4	4769	29	
5	4885	30	
6	4919	31	
7	4947	32	
8	3717 12-92	33	
9	37377469	34	
10	39159565	35	
11	39177024	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriel Raymond.

Appears with rank of Cor on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment Feb. 16, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Williamstown

County Berkshire

For what term During War.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(547g)

Copyright.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriel Raymond.

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of ~~the~~ officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

....., 17 .

When joined May 2, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(547*f*) *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriel Raymond

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548d)

R | 2 | Mass.

Sarah Raymond

Sgt., { Major Andrew Peters' Co. in the 1st Batt'n of the Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Ryer Town April 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined by Lt Infantry Life!

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file June 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Major Andrew Peters' Company, 1st Massachusetts Battalion, and The Major's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(548)

Copyright

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriah Raymond

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & June 30, 17 83.

Roll dated July 22, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Pris^r Feb 3 1780

J. Edw. Douglas

(548) Copyright.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriah Raymond

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Huts Feb 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

J E Douglas

(5438) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Jurial Raimond

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On furlough .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Jurial Ramond

Sprt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On com'd at New Windsor

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriel Raymond

Pvt, I Mdrew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 16, 1777.

Term 3 years - mar.

Casualties Reinlis. 79. Pris Feb 3. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Zuriah Raymond

Lieut, Capt ____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causus Prisoner

Sum due 66 ____ dol: 60 N.

Sum paid 66 ____ dol: 60 N.

No warrent 301

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 54

M. M. Potter

(547) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Luviel Raymond

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed

Enlisted Feb. 16

For what time 3 years

Remarks: Sick Genl. Hosp. Bedford

Clark

Copyist.

725 a

Reddington, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redington, Thomas

723-6

Redington, Jacob

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120445	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R| 2 |Mass.

Jacob Redington

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem[r] 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass[tts] Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass[tts] Brigade

Dischargd, September 26, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

W.O. Ripley

Copyist

(548d)

Next Number. 724

Number. 723-b

724-a

Redington, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377416	20	
2	37375311	21	
3	37173100	22	
4	391585 83	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & S. 436, 786

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Redington

Appears on a

Roll

of the Menes Names in Cap^{t} G. Dunham's Co. in Colo. Bailey's Regt Shewing the time of Inlistment and for What Time and the Casuaties of the Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

When Inlisted, July 6, 1778.

For what Term, 9 mo.

Remarks :

H. R. Shurtleff

(555) Copyist.

R | Mass.

Thomas Ridington

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, July 8, 17

Town Procured for, Middleborough

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col Sprout

Comp[y] Procured from, Churchill

Age, 23

Stature, 5-8

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Hamill

Copyist

(545m)

R | 2 | Mass.

† Thomas Reddington

Pvt., G Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Discharged Oct 1779

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

K | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Redington

Pvt., Capt Dunhams Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] Discharged

Sum due 10 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 25

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

Reed. Hayward

724a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 7 4 2 1 3	26	
2	3 7 1 7 1 7 6 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R & P. 436786.

√ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Hayward Reed

Pvt. {Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged April 25, 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Haywood Reed

Pt, Maxwells Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 25, 1779.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Discharged April 25, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

724-b

Reed, Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

—

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377382	20	
2	6388	21	
3	171289	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436,786

See also

R | | Mass.

Joseph Reed

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen^{l} Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 18, 17 .

Town Procured for, Acton

Reg^{t} Belongs to, Col. Brooks

Comp^{y} Procured from, Hunt

Age, 30

Stature, 5 - 3

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Reed

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 18, 1778.

For what term, 9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Reed

Pvt., of Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 18, 1778.

Term 9 Mo

Casualties Omitted Mch 1, 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Copyist.

[575]

725

Previous Number 724-½

Reed Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577	5192	26
2		5228	27
3	37177	1290	28
4		1771	29
5	37376	3301	30
6		7303	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | | Mass.

Nath[l] Reed

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 19, 17 .

Town Procured for, Littleton

Reg[t] Belongs to, Reed

Comp[y] Procured from, Robinson

Age, 16

Stature, 5'-7

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41 Mottrell

(545m) Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Reed

Pvt, Capt Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Discht Feb 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Reed

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Stegmaple

Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J C Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Reed

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 19, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Reed

P, Colonels Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 19, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayley

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Reed

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, June 19, 1778.

For what term, 9 mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

726 Next Number.

726-a

Reed, Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120449	20	
2	0513	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen^{l} Hospital from the 2nd Mass^{tts} Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

Septem^{r} 30, 1783.

Regiment, 2 Mass^{tts} Regt

Brigade, 2 Mass^{tt} Brigade

Dischargd, , 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, 1; Vests, 1; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets, 1

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks, 1

Canteens, 1; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

49

WO Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Reed

Appears with the rank of Privat on a

Return of Sick and Orderlies

in the Gen[l] Hospital from the 2[nd] Mass[tts] Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Constitution Island

October 31, 1783.

Regiment, 2d Mass[tts]

Brigade, 2d Mass[tts]

Dischargd, October 11, 17 .

Died, , 17 .

Cloathing Arms and Accoutrements:

Coats, ; Vests, ; Breeches,

Overalls: Woolen, , Linen,

Shirts, ; Hose, ; Shoes,

Hats, ; Blankets,

S: Buckles, ; Knapsacks,

Canteens, ; Guns,

Bayonets, ; C: Boxes,

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

W O Ripley

(548d)

Copyist

726-a

Reed, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177296	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436786

V See also

R | 2 | Mass.

William Reed

Pvt., I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 15, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Deserted June 25, 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] Copyist.

726-Fe

Renney, David

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ranney, David

726

Ripley, Hezekiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355747761	26	
2	37 1 7 1 2 7 6	27	
3	37 37 7 1 5 7	28	
4	7 7 8 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. R. #36786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ripley

....., Capt. Judah Alden's Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hez'k Ripley

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp White plains 8 Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 1, 1777.

For What Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezh Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discht June 2, 1780

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Heze. Ripley *

Ro., I. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 1, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged June 2. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

Previous Number. 727 726. c.

Repley William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4812	26	
2	4858	27	
3	4896	28	
4	3712 1772	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

	2	Mass.

William Copley

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J. L. Douglass

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Will Ripley

Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 9, 1780 .

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Ripley

Sprt, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Discha Jan 9, 1781

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Ripley

8, L Bailey's Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 9, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Copyist.

728

Reynolds Stephen

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574359	26	
2	37171763	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. R. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Stephen Reynolds

pvt....., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 2 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 4, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discha'd 4 June 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Stephen Reynolds

P, A Bailey's Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Sept 4, 1779.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged June 4 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

Copyist.

[575]

Next Number.

729

Richards Edward

729 a

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2557625	26	
2	6236	27	
3	37171293	28	
4	3937726	29	
5	3915852	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. a P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Edward Richards.

Appears with rank of Priv. on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment Feb. 27, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town Williamstown

County Berkshire

For what term During War.

Remarks: Killed In Battle Sept. 19. 1777.

Metcalf

(547g) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Edward Richards.

Appears with rank of Priv on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

When joined May 2, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: Kill'd Sept. 19. 77.

Metcalf

(547*f*)

Copyright.

R | 2 | Mass.

Edward Richard

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt. Warren's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 6 S. 12 D. 6

Remarks: 22 : 7

Taken 19 Sept 77

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson

(5431) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Edward Richards

Pvt., I Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 27, 1777.

Term Mar

Casualties Taken prisoner 19 Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayliss

[575] *Copyist.*

R. | 2 | Mass.

Edward Richards

Pvt., Capt Warren's Comp'

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu^ts Prisoner

Sum due 17 dol: 50 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23.

W M Potter

Copyist.

(547)

129-a

Richards, Elijah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171281	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.I.O. 436,786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Richards

Pvt, Capt Drews Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15th ,1777.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties Discharged Jany 16, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

1129-6

Richards, Jupiter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37171312	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	1
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18	1	37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Jupiter Richards

Pvt., Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 7, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted April 14. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

730 Previous Number.

Richardson Abel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576090	26	
2	3717 1284	27	
3	37376357	28	
4	7343	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Abel Richardson

Pr, 1 Drew 2 Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 21, 1778.

Term 9 mos.

Casualties Disch'd Feb 15 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayley

Copyist.

[575]

R | 2 | Mass.

Abel Richardson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, June 21, 1778.

For What Term, 9 mos.

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R | Mass.

Able Richardson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen^{l} Court Past 20th April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17

Town Procured for, Ashley

Reg^{t} Belongs to, Reed

Comp^{y} Procured from, Robb

Age, —

Stature, —

Complection, —

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

A | 2 | Mass.

Abel Richardson

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

July 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharg'd July 20

.....

.....

.....

muster

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

Wm

(548) Copyist.

731 Next Number. 731-a

Richardson Ebenezer

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 4172	26	
2	4221	27	
3	4254	28	
4	4253	29	
5	3966	30	
6	4011	31	
7	4043	32	
8	37171269	33	
9	373775-31	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Eben[r] Richardson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap[t] Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll[o] John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Jan 20, 1777.

For What time, During War

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Richardson

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Eben'r Richardson

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 80.

Roll dated June 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wade

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Eben[r] Richardson

Corpl., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t] & Sept[r], 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Aug[t] 16 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Vose

Copyist.

(648)

R | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Richardson

Sergt, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ware

Copyist.

(548)

R | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr. Richardson

Pvt., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 20, 1777.

Term Mur

Casualties Capt. Jan. 80

Desr. Sepr 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

[575]

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Ebenr Richardson

Sgt, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Pitt July 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Eben'r Richardson

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug't, 1781.

Roll dated Hutt near West Point

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Command Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Ebenezer Richardson

Sgt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 81.

Roll dated Hutts near West Point May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lond. Light Infantry

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

None

(548) Copyist.

731-a

Richardson, Josiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377342	20	
2	6956	21	
3	171283	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.782

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Richardson

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, June 21, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mo's.

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

(655) Copyist.

R | **Mass.**

Josiah Richardson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 22, 17 .

Town Procured for, Townsend

Reg[t] Belongs to, Reed

Comp[y] Procured from, 10[th] Comp[y]

Age, 25

Stature, 5' - 9

Complection, -

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Josiah Richardson

Pvt., 2d Drew Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 21, 1778.

Term 9 mos

Casualties Disch.d 15th Feb.y 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

Previous Number

732 731-a

Richardson, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576053	26	
2	3717 1278	27	
3	37375-156	28	
4	7492	29	
5	39177044	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.O.P. 436786

✓ **See also**

R | | Mass.

Thomas Richardson

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Berkshire in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, June 7, 17

Town Procured for, Alford

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col. Ashley

Comp[y] Procured from, Wilcock

Age, 29

Stature, 5- 8

Complection, Sandy

Remarks:

Number of record: 41

(545m)

Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Richardson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term, 1 Months

Remarks:

Number of record: 1

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R	2	Mass.

Thos. Richardson

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed .....
Enlisted June 19, 1778
For what time 9 Months.
Remarks: .....

Clark?

.....

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Richardson

Pr., { Captain H. Sewall's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Gutts Pass, 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Thomas Richardson

Pvt., 2 Warrens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 19, 1778.

Term 9 months

Casualties Discharged 1 Feby 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, pages 346

Bayles

Copyist.

733

Richmond Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4104	26	
2	4147	27	
3	4317	28	
4	4355	29	
5	3717 / 3071	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

√ *Book Mark:* R.W.P. 436786

√ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Henery Richmond

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henery Richmond

Pt. Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Vale Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Scout

Muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Chase

Copyist.

E 4 | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt, { late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 11, 1778.

Where inlisted, Plymouth

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, May 25, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 1 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 21 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefer

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disch'd 15 May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt., Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged May 15, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bugbee

[575] *Copyist.*

734

Richmond Henry

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 4282	26	
2	3998	27	
3	3717 1770	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt. Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(548) Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

Pvt., Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 m°

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Feby 8 1781

(548)

Copyright.

R | 2 | Mass.

Henry Richmond

P. 1st Lt. Col. Co.,

April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayley

[575] *Copyist.*

735

Richmond Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 55506	26	
2	55584	27	
3	5172	28	
4	5208	29	
5	3986	30	
6	4029	31	
7	4061	32	
8	37177	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

In ____, { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1781.

Roll dated Watt near West Point April 5, 1781.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

____

Alterations since last muster ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: on furlough

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

(643)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Hutchinson's West Point

May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathn[l] Richmond

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug[t] Sept, 17[7]8.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17[7]8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: By Command .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nath[l] Richmond

Sergt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Steenrapie Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joind 20 July 1780

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Cpl., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan: Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at the lines.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

P, Colonels Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col. April 1779

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 9 ,1779.

Term 9 mo. & Mus

Casualties Reinls Oct 30. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

[575] Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Pvt., { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transf'd to the Col. Co. July 20 1780.

Ward

Copyist.

(543)

P | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Richmond

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Gults, July 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Command .....

Clark

Copyist.

Next Number. 736-a

Rick. Moses 736

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577 4813	26	
2	4859	27	
3	3717 1773	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Moses Rick

Sgt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 75.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 75.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Moses Rick

Pvt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 2, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Moses Rich

P, L Bailey Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 2, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Copyist.

736-a

Rider, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573770	20	
2	5-270	21	
3	171271	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.P. 436.786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rider

Appears with the rank of Sort on a

Roll

of Captain Judah Alden's Company in Col° Bailey's Reg' Shewing the Dates of Inlistment, Terms Inlisted for; and Causualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at Philipsburg Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, June 10, 1778.

For What Term, 9 Mos.

Remarks:

H. R. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

R | | Mass.

John Rider

Appears on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Plymouth in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fifteen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreable to a Resolve of Gen[l] Court Past 20[th] April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of Arival at Fish Kill June 10, 17 .

Town Procured for, Plymouth

Reg[t] Belongs to, Col Cotton

Comp[y] Procured from, Capt. Bartlet

Age, 19

Stature, 5 — 9

Complection, Dark

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

S Connell

Copyist

(545m)

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rider

Pvt., J. Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 10, 1778.

Term 9 Mo.

Casualties Discharged Mch 10.

79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

736-h

Ridington, Thomas

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Redington, Thomas

Previous Number 737 736-½

Ripley, Frances

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 3916	26	
2	3956	27	
3	3717 1768	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. of P. 436786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Francis Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Ignatius Ripley

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Totoway Oct 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 Mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Frances Ripley

A, Aldens Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.,

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 3, 1780.

Term 6 Mo

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayley

[575] *Copyist.*

738

Next Number 738a

Ripley, Hezekiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5234	26	
2	5279	27	
3	5324	28	
4	3683	29	
5	3710	30	
6	3745	31	
7	3780	32	
8	3711 1778	33	
9	07371091	34	
10	15-74	35	
11	2172	36	
12	2343	37	
13	7616	38	
14	7646	39	
15	7667	40	
16	7856	41	
17	7960	42	
18	7992	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	39159562	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Lieut., 1 Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties Quartr Mastr

1 June 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

A | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

A., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(843) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Ezekiah Ripley

Lt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Sept, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

)

Adjutant.

(543)

Copyist.

A | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

L F., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 1st, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

musts
Next roll on file Jany 1781.

(343) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezk.h Ripley

Lieut. } 2d Massachusetts Regt, commanded
1 Comp'y } by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug.t & Sept.r, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

D.S Muster

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

Wise

(544) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekh Ripley

2 Mas., { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 81.

Roll dated Feby 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 17 79.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(544)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

2d Mass. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1781.

Roll dated April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyright.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

2 Mass. { 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wise

Copyist.

(544)

R | 2 | Mass.

Reeze Uriah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, Jan'y 1, 1777.

Remarks: Present with the Army

Number of record: 5

(548d)

C. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Tisley

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Commandant E. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated, April 16, 1783.

Date of Commission, ____, 17__.

Remarks: Serving on the Staff
Brigade Quarter master

Number of record: 5

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of Commissioned Officers in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Lt Colo Comdt Ebenr Sprout

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Jany, 1783.

Commissioned, Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Hezekh. Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieut. & Q. M. on a

List

of 2d Massachusett's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5485m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Pvt, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Killed

Sum due 26 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid _____ dol: _____ N.

No warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 54

W M Potter

(547) Copyist.

Re | 2 | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List

of the Officers of Col. John Bailey's Reg^{t}, Exhibiting their Rank, Dates of their Commissions, and Casualties, Since Jan^{y} 1st 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R. | 2 | **Mass.**

Hezekiah Ripley

Lieut., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 4

Number of record:

7

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

R. | 2 | **Mass.**

Hezekiah Ripley

Lieut, 1st **Regiment.**

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Massachusetts Regiments"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Nov. 1, 1777.

Remarks: No. 2,

Number of record:

8

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

(545m)

R | | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Lieut, 2" Regt.

Appears on a

List

of Field and commissioned officers in the Massachusetts line—Nov. 4, 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

Copyist.

R | | Mass.

Hezekiah Ripley

Lieut., Second Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of the subordinate Officers of the Massachusetts Line

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan. 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

C H Patton

Copying.

(545m)

R | 2 | Mass.

Nehemiah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieut & Q. M. on a

Return

of the Officers in the 2d Massachusetts Agreable to the New Arrangement

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 4

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nezekiah Ripley

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

List

of the Officers of the second Massachusetts Regiment with the dates of their Commissions. Muster of February 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, ---

Not dated, 17 .

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1777 .

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

11

(545m)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

738-a

Ripley, Hezekiah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley, Hezekiah

PENSION'S NUMBER

738-2 739

Ripley. Kenelm

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 5262	26	
2	371 7 1280	27	
3	373 7 7326	28	
4	7 5	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. #36786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Kenelm Ripley

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(548*d*)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Kenelm Ripley

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Mch 27, 1777.

For What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street

Copyist.

(555)

(A) | 2 | **Mass.**

Kemelan Riley

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 27, 1780.

Marston

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Kenelm Ripley

Pvt, S. Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mch 27, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Discharged Mch 27. 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

[675]

Copyist.

Ripley. William.

740.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ripley. William

Robbens. William 741

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, William

741-a

Robberson. Watson

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson. Watson

742

Robbins, Daniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737790	20	
2	3717599	21	
3	3915855	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.I.S. 436.786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Robbins

R.V., G. Dunham Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Feb 17, 1777.

Term 3 Years

Casualties Died July 4. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Daniel Robbins

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Dunham's

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 1 S. 11 D. 4

Remarks: 5. 20

Died 4 July 77

Number of record: 9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Danie Robins

Pot, Capt Dunham's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] Dead

Sum due 5 dol: 15 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 74

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

743

Robbins. Paul

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574762	26	
2	37171287	27	
3	37377277	28	
4	81	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. v. P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 . | Mass.

Paul Robbins

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} John Bailey's Reg^{t} in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(b48d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Paul Robbins

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sepr 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 16, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Paul Robbins

Sergt., { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserd May 15, 80

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Paul Robins

Pvt, S. Darby's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 16, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Discharged 15 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayliss

Copyist.

[575]

744

Robbins. Peter

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6238	26	
2	3717 275	27	
3	3730826	28	
4	3707471	29	
5	3915531	30	
6	31177426	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Peter Robbins

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, June 24, 17 77.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, New Canon

County, Albany

For what term, War

Remarks:

Died February 18, 79.

A St Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

R | 2 | Mass.

Peter Robbins.

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated

, 17 .

When joined July 4, 1777.

Number dollars

Remarks: Died Feb. 18 '79.

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Peter Robbins

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Return

of the late Captain Isaac Warren's Company, In 1st Battallion In Bay Forces In the Service of the Unitd States, Commanded By Colo Jno Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

For What Term,

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

E B Thompson

(548d) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Peter Robins

Pvt., 2 Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 24, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Omitted Mch 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

Copyist.

Peter Robins

Pa., Cap[t] Warren Comp[y]

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2[d] Mass: Reg[t] Returnd into the pay Mas[r] Gen[ls] office by Adams Bailey Esq[r] P. M. to S[d] Regm[t]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[ts] Dead

Sum due 30 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 23.

Will Potter

(547) Copyist.

R	2	Mass.

Peter Robbins

Priv. { Capt. Isaac Warren's Co.,
1 Batt'n Mass. Bay Forces.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above, for September, 1778.

Roll dated Danbury, Oct. 7.

Appointed

Enlisted June 24

For what time

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Robbins. Rufus

1743

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35577105	26	
2	4148	27	
3	4318	28	
4	4356	29	
5	37171310	30	
6	37377216	31	
7	7716	32	
8	8173	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.O.P. #36786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufshas Robins

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Shiel

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Pt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Peale Fort Dec 15, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Pt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Muse

(843)

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robins

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Plymouth

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, May 28, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 2 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 22 Dollars, 4 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robbins

Capt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robbins

pvt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 2 2, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discht 15 May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

Rufus Robins

Br-, Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged May 15, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayley

[575] *Copyist.*

746

Robbins William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574103	26	
2	4146	27	
3	4319	28	
4	4357	29	
5	37171305	30	
6	37377218	31	
7	14714	32	
8	8156.	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R.O.R. #36786

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Will^m Robins

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^t Jacob Allen's Comp^y in Col^o John Bailey's Reg^t in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Robens ×

Pt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 17 77

Roll dated Camp Near Valley Forge Jan 15, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Hospital

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Wilm Robbins

Pt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 31, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Wise

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

William Robins

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Plymouth

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, May 25, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 1 Weeks, 3 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 1 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 21 Dollars, 81 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Robbins

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years.

Remarks:

H. R. Street

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Robbins

pvt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Wm. Robbins

Sgt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd 15 May 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

William Robins

Pr, Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 17 .

Term 3 1/2

Casualties Discharged May 15, P O :

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Copyist.

Robbins, Zachariah

747

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355751118	26	
2	4446	27	
3	37171286	28	
4	373772333	29	
5	1 1 8 1 7	30	
6	391595587	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.v.R. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Zach^r Robbins

Sgt., { The Colonel's Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed May 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Taken Prison^r 3 Feby 1780

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zachariah Robins

Pvt., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 10, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Pooms. Surg. May 4, 79

Prisr. Feb 3, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

[575]

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Zachariah Robbins

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} John Bailey's Reg^{t} in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548d)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zachariah Robbins

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Sam^{l} Darby's Company In the 1st Battalion of Massachusetts Bay Forces In the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo. John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 10, 1777.

For what term, 3 years

Remarks:

H. A. Sheet

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zacha^{h} Robbins

Sergt., { Capt. Adams Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. E. Sprout.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discha'd 9 Jan. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt, Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keefe

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Zaccheus Robins

Sergt, Capt _____ Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Prisoner

Sum due £0 ____ dol: ____ N.

Sum paid £0 ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent 301

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 55

M M Potter

Copyist.

(547)

748

Robenson, Isaac

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Isaac.

Next Number. 749-a

749

Robertson, Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robinson, Robert.

779-a

Robins, Rufus

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Rufus

749-b

Robins, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, William

199-2

Robins, Zachariah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbins, Zachariah

779-d

Robinson, Abner

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37378174	20	
2	7892	21	
3	7710	22	
4	8034	23	
5	37171306	24	
6	391585 73	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. I. P. 436786

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Abner Robinson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Comp^{y} in Col^{o} John Bailey's Reg^{t} in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548*d*)

H. R. Street

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Abner Robinson

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Allens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 6 S. 8 D. 4

Remarks: Killed 19 Sept 77

2 Lt 35

Number of record: 9

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

(548i)

R | 2 | Mass.

Abner Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, May 22, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 6 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 26 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Casualties, Dead 3 59 Doll part

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Abner Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Dolls., 3, Parts, 5-9

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Abner Robinson

Pvt., Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 17, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Killed in Battle Sept 19. 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Boyle

[575] *Copyist.*

R. | 2 | Mass.

Aaron Robinson

Pvt., Capt Allen Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Killed

Sum due 21 dol: 45 N.

Sum paid 21 dol: 45 N.

No warrent 162

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 25

WM Potter

(547) Copyist.

Previous Number 749-a

Robinson. Isaac. 750

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573816	26	
2	3856	27	
3	5013	28	
4	5062	29	
5	5641	30	
6	5676	31	
7	5700	32	
8	37171267	33	
9	37377504	34	
10	7677	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, July 1, 1777.

For what Term, During war

Time when joined, April 7, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 13 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 18 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 38 Dollars, 290th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isiaac Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, Jan 1, 1777.

For What time, during War

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

(548*d*)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Gunner, { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Ft. Second River Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster
Next roll on File June 1780.

A

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Drummer { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30, 17 80.

Roll dated

July 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson ×

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 9, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Isaac

.....

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robenson

Drummer, { Capt. Robert Bradford's Co. of Light Infantry, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augo Sept, 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 16, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Trans'd Col'o 1st Capt Allens, Com'd

I Graves

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Drum; { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Jyork Hutts Feb. 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Sum'r. { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Sum'r, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Yorktwitts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

(343)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Isaac Robinson

Drm Mj, 2 Regt Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Jan 1, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Dsmd in 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

.751

Robinson, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574102	26	
2	4145	27	
3	3717 1307	28	
4	37377712	29	
5	8033	30	
6	7166	31	
7	39158435	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

✓ *Book Mark:* R.W.H36786.

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Shute

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Valley Forge Jan. 15, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mustr.

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

A

* This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Pvt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Ipswich Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Asst

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 21, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 4 Weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 6 Dollars, 42 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 26 Dollars, 42 90th Parts. Doll parts

Casualties, Dead 3 42

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E B Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Cap^{t} Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Dolls., 3, Parts, 42

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

P | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Pvt., Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 17, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Omitted in Sept. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R. | 2 | Mass.

James Robinson

Pvt, Capt Allen's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causu[ts] Dead

Sum due 36 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid 36 dol: 20 N.

N° warrent 162

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 21

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

× 752

Robinson. Robert

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574098	26	
2	4141	27	
3	4296	28	
4	4734	29	
5	4786	30	
6	4831	31	
7	4874	32	
8	4908	33	
9	4936	34	
10	37171306	35	
11	37377194	36	
12	7711	37	
13	5167	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

√ *Book Mark:* R. & P. 436786.

√ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

H. R. Sheet

(548d)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Pr., { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Veale Forge Jan 15, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 7, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

None

(543) Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Pt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated June 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, May 7, 1777.

For what Term, 3 Years

Time when joined, May 28, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 3 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 4 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 24 Dollars, ... 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, May 7, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks:

26. R. Stuart

(555) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point, July 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robt. Robinson

Drum, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to June 30 17 80.

Roll dated

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglass

Copyist.

2 | Mass.

Robt Robertson

Drum'r, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 .

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robt Robinson

Drum^r, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

master

Next roll on file Jany 1781.

J C Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Drum?, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Drum^r, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17[illegible].

Roll dated York Hutts Apr 5, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) J E Douglas

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robert Robinson

Drum^r, { Capt. Luther Bailey's Co. in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H. C. Douglas

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Robertson Robinson.

Pvt., Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 7, 1777.

Term 3 yr. — mr

Casualties Fifer June 15. 78

Reinlis April. 79

Remarks: .....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

Copyist.

[575]

R.753

Robinson Watson

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35557 5465	26	
2	5523	27	
3	5590	28	
4	5638	29	
5	5673	30	
6	5697	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May & June 1780.

Roll dated West Point

July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt. { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept., 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robberson ×

Sergt, { Capt. Abner Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug: & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Ward.

Copyist.

(543)

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 81.

Roll dated Yorktown Feb. 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts

April 5, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt, { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(543)

Copyist.

754

Robinson, Watson

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355740722	26	
2	4120	27	
3	4291	28	
4	3812	29	
5	3850	30	
6	3717 1302	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. H36786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Capt Jacob Allen's Compy in Colo John Bailey's Regt in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.

Return dated June 7, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

24

(548d)

H. R. Sheet

Copyist.

C | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Serg't, { Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. in the 1st Batt'n Massachusetts Forces commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated Camp near Vale Forge Jan 15, 1778.

Appointed April 17, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on file Feb. 1778.

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

C Wise

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Watson, Prisoner

Sgt., { Late Capt. Jacob Allen's Co. of the 1st Massachusetts Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

*This Regiment subsequently became 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(543)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Bridgwater

Date of Inlistment, April 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 22, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, 5 Weeks, 1 Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, 6 Dollars 77 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, 26 Dollars, 77 90th Parts.

Casualties,

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Appears on a

Roll

of the Late Cap^{t} Jacob Allen's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Massachusetts State Shewing the time of Inlestment, for What Term, and the Casualties in Said Company

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

When Inlisted, Apl 17, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Remarks, Sick at Valley Forge

H. R. Shurt

Copyist.

(555)

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt., { Lieut. Col. Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co. in the 1st Batt'n of Massachusetts Bay Forces, commanded by Col. John Bailey.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated West Point, July 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Lieut. Colonel Ezra Bedlow's (Badlam's) Co., 1st Massachusetts Batt'n, and Capt. Adams Bailey's Company, 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

Keeper

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Second River

Dec 1, 1779

Appointed April 17, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 & June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed April 17, 1777.

Commissioned ", 17 .

Enlisted ", 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted. 10 May

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Appears on a

List

of the Dead deserted & absentees of Late Capt Allen's Company and an account of their subsistance due them

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dolls., 4, Parts, 3

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge!

Number of record:

15

(545m)

H. R. Shees

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Watson Robinson

Sergt., Allens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } April 17, 1777.

Term 3 yrs

Casualties Discharged May 10, 1780

Was took the place of Will Burr

~~Remarks:~~ who is dish'd

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Copyist.

[575]

755

Robinson, Zephenuah

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35573717	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Zephaniah Robinson

Pvt., { Capt. A. Hayward's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Yorktown May 1, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 11, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(843) Copyist.

755 a

Roe, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Row, Benjamin

Next Number.

Rogers. John

756

756-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355752235	26	
2	37177129	27	
3	37377312	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. v. P. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rogers
Sgt

Appears on a

Roll

of Cap^{t} Seth Drew's Company in Col^{o} Bailey's Regiment Shewing the Time of Inlistment, For what term, and the Casualties, in said Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp at White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Mch 6, 1777.

For What Term, 3 yrs.

Remarks: In the field

H. R. Street
Copyist.

(555)

A | 2 | Mass.

John Rogers

Sgt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Drum Jan. 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed Mar 20, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged Mar 7, 1780.

Jaworowski

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rogers

Corpl., S. Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mch 5th, 1777.

Term 3 years

Casualties Sergt. Sept 1, 1777

Discharged Mch 7, 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

756-a

Rogers, Nathan

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37377768	20	
2	1182	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436.786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathan Rogers

....., Capt. Seth Drewts Comp'

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col° John Bailey's Reg' for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548d)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathaniel Rogers

Pvt, Capt Drew's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 5, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Omitted Nov. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

[575]

Copyist.

736-a

Rogers, Nathaniel.

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rogers, Nathan

Previous Number

757 756

Rogers Party

2 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557426 6	26	
2	3717178	27	
3	3737053 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 00. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Farley Rogers

PN, { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Pearly Rogers

Corpl ? Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Mar 18, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died Aug. 16. 77

Joined Sept. 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

R | **Mass.**

Parley Rogers

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated East Point

Aug 17, 1782

Age, 28 years.

Size, 5 — Feet 8 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Mass

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

Town, Lemmester

County, Worcester

Hair, Dark

Complection, Dark

Inlisted:

When, April, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town,

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370537 1897.

Deserted:

When, May, 1782.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. E. Kidd

Copyist

758

Rogers Samuel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35574281	26	
2	3999	27	
3	3717 1769	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. R. 436786.

✓ See also

A. | 2 | Mass.

Sam'l Rogers

Pt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated

Oct 14, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 8, 17 80.

Term of enlistment 6 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(548)

Copyist.

R. | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Rogers

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Trumbull Feby 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17\ .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 8, 4, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Feby 8, 1781

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Samuel Rogers

P, Lt Col Co., April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Aug 8, 1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

Copyist.

Next Number

Root, Eliyah 759 759-a

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557 6237	26	
2	3717 1241	27	
3	37301825	28	
4	37377924	29	
5	39158520	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.v.S. 436786.

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Root

Appears with the rank of Pri on a

Roll

of the men's names in the late Captain Warren's Company in the 2d Massachusetts Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Date of enlistment, May 15, 17 77.

Pay per month, 6 2/3 dollars.

From what place:

Town, G. Barrington

County, Berkshire

For what term, War

Remarks:

Died May 22 '78.

A H Davis

(547*g*) *Copyist*

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Root

Appears with rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the officers and privates in the late Captain Isaac Warren's Co., in Col. John Bailey's Regiment, that are entitled to the gratuity of the State of Massachusetts Bay by a Resolve of the General Assembly passed the 1st day of May, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated.

....., 17 .

When joined July 4, 1777.

Number dollars .....

Remarks: Died May 22. '78.

Metcalf

(547*f*) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Root

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Late Capt Warrens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 9 S. 8 D. 4

31. 35

Remarks: Died 22 May 78

Number of record: 9

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(543i)

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Root

Pvt, 9 Warren Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term War

Casualties Died May 22. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346.

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Elijah Root

Pvt, Capt Warren's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Mastr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[s] dead.

Sum due 27 dol: 8 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 23

W. W. Potter

(547) Copyist.

759-a

Row, Benjamin

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 3 7 7 7 4 9	20	
2	3 7 1 7 1 2 8 8	21	
3	3 9 1 5 8 4 8 6	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 436, 786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Benj[a] Row

....., Capt. Samuel Daby's Comp[y]

Appears on Major Andrew Peter's

Return

of a detachment in Col[o] John Bailey's Reg[t] for Cloathing

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated .....

....., June 27, 1777.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

12

(548*d*)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Rus

Pvt., S. Darbys Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 23, 1777.

Term 3 yrs.

Casualties Omitted Sept 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

[575]

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Benjamin Row

Pvt., Capt Darby's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Abs.

Sum due 72 dol: 20 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

N° warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 22

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

1394-b

Rowlee, William

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | Mass

William Rowlee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Return of the Sick

now in the General Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Cantonment of New Windsor July 24, 1783.

Regiment, 2d Mass^{tts} Regt

Brigade, 2d Mass^{tts} Brigade

Discharg^{d}, ..., 17 .

Died, ..., 17 .

Deserted, ... August 11, 17 .

Arms Ammunition Accoutrements Cloathing &c

Guns, ...; Bayonets, ...

C: Boxes, ...; Flints, ...

Cartridges, ...; Coats, ...

Vests, ...; Breeches, ...

Overalls: Woolen, ..., Linen, ...

Shirts, ...; Hose, ...

Shoes, ...; Hats, ...

Blankets, 1 ; S: buckles, ...

Knapsacks, ...; Canteens, ...

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

51

(548*d*)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

Previous Number

760

759-A

Royley, James

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35575956 5999	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

James Royley

Pvt., { Capt. Means' Co. 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts

Feb 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

James Royley

Sgt., { Capt. Means' Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb & Mar, 17 77.

Roll dated Fort Cutts Apr 5, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfered to 2d Infantry 7 71

J E Donoghue
Copyist.

(543)

Ruggles, Jacob Loring

1761

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355753/6	26	
2	5358	27	
3	5397	28	
4	37111765	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

See also

A | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loring Ruggles

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawson

(543) Copyist.

A' | 2 | **Mass.**

Jacob Irving Ruggles

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug & Sep, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 14, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 6, 1780.

Term of enlistment 9 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined Command .....

Next roll on file Jany. 1781.

Rawson

(643) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Jacob Loring Ruggles

Pvt., { Captain Seth Drew's Co., in the 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1781.

Roll dated York Hutts Feb 8, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 8, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Jan 8.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Maussan

(548)

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Jacob L Ruggles

P , Drews Co.,
April 1779

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } July 8 ,1780.

Term 6 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 358

Bayles

[575] *Copyist.*

762.

Rumrill. Joseph

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355741988	26	
2	371712700	27	
3	373773513	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 436786.

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Rumrill

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Sept 1, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 26, 1777.

For What time, 3 years

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

K | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Kimrill

Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Badlam's Co., 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 26, '780

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Joseph Rumrill

Pvt., Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 26, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged 26 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 343

[575]

Copyist.

763

Rumfelder, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3557606	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rumfelder

Pt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Fort Hills

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

764

Rumford John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35576050	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

R | 2 | Mass.

John Rumford

Pvt., { Captain A. Williams' Company, 2d Massachusetts Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 17 81.

Roll dated York Hutts, July 8, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next roll on file Apr. 1781.

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

763

Next Number. 765-2

Russell Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 5 7 4 8 3 8	26	
2	3 5 5 7 3 8 8 6	27	
3	3 7 1 7 1 2 7 3	28	
4	3 7 3 7 7 5 3 2	29	
5	3 9 1 5 8 4 4 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.v.O. 436786

See also 1

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russell

Appears on a

Return

of Cap^{t} Hugh Maxwell's Company in the first Massachusetts Battalion Commanded by Coll^{o} John Bailey Setting forth the Number of men Now in the field on Command and in Hospital

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Sept 9, 1778.

Time of Inlistment, May 26, 1777.

For What time, 3 year

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

E B Thompson

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russell

Pr., { Capt. Judah Alden's Light Infantry Co., 2d Massachusetts Batt'n, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Roll dated 2d Second Corr

Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muster

Next roll on file June 1780.

(648) Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russell

Pvt., { Capt. Judah Alden's Co., 2d Massachusetts Bay Reg't, commanded by Col. John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1 to June 30, 1780.

Roll dated July 22, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 26 May

Clerk

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russell

Pvt, Maxwells Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 22, 1775.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Discharged 26 May 1780

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Bayle

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russell

Pvt, Capt Alden's Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causu[ts] Deserted

Sum due 28 dol: 30 N.

Sum paid ..... dol: ..... N.

N° warrent .....

Remarks: .....

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 21

Mal Potter

(547) Copyist.

765-a.

Russell, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 7 1 7 1 3 1 3	20	
2	3 9 1 5 8 4 4 3	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

P | 2 | Mass.

John Russell

Bt , Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } June 6 ,1778.

Term 9 mo.

Casualties Omitted Sept 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayley

[575] *Copyist.*

R | 2 | Mass.

John Russell

Rol, Capt Allens Compy

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c Col: Bailey's 2d Mass: Regt Returnd into the pay Masr Genls office by Adams Bailey Esqr P. M. to Sd Regmt

(Revolutionary War.)

Causus Deserted

Sum due 12 dol: 40 N.

Sum paid ____ dol: ____ N.

No warrent ____

Remarks: ____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 21

Wm Potter

(547) Copyist.

765-h

Russell, Nathaniel

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	871271	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 436.7 R

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Nathan! Russell

Pvt., Maxwell's Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } 1 Jun, 1777.

Term 3 yr. — mo

Casualties Decd 23 June 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Copyist.

[575]

163-C

Russen, Andrew

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737814 6	20	6
2	7913	21	
3	0518	22	
4	17.1274	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russen

Appears on a

Return

for Cloathing for men in Cap^{t} Judah Alden's Company in Col^{o} John Bailey's Regiment in the Continental Service

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(548*d*)

H. R Sheet

Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Russen

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List

of Dead, Deserted & Prisoners in the 1st Battalion from the Massachusetts State Commanded By Colonel John Bailey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, June 1, 1778.

What Company, Captain Aldens

Amount of Pay Due to each man, £ 6 S. 18 D. 8

Remarks: 23. 10

Deserted 28 Decr 77

Number of record: 9

(548i)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

R | | Mass.

Andrew Russen

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of men who have Deserted from the 2d, and late 12th Massts regiments, Since January 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

Aug 12, 1782

Age, 35 years.

Size, 5 Feet 6 Inches

Where born:

State or Country, Portugal

Town,

County,

Place of residence:

Town, Wareham

County, Plimouth

Hair, Black

Complection, Dark

Inlisted:

When, Jany, 1777.

Where,

Term, War

For what Town, Wareham

[OVER.]

SEP. 13. 37370518 1897.

Deserted:

When, Oct, 17 77.

From Where,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist

R | 2 | Mass.

Andrew Reuzen

Cpl., J Aldens Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } Dec 1, 1776.

Term 1 year

Casualties Deserted 28 Oct 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 345

Brayton

[575] *Copyist.*

765-d

Ryan, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ryan, John

765-1 c.

Ryon, John

2 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3733713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436, 786

See also

R | 2 | Mass.

John Ryon

Appears on a

Return

of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America and sent by the late Capt. Allen to the Regt. under command of Colonel John Bailey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Aug 21, 1778.

Where inlisted, Boston

Date of Inlistment, May 15, 1777.

For what Term, 3 years

Time when joined, May 22, 1777.

Whole time of Subsistence, } 1 Weeks, ... Days.

Amount of Subsistence, at 1⅓ Dollars per Week, } 1 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Bounty paid, at 20 Dollars each, 20

Whole Amount of Subsistence and Bounty, } 21 Dollars, 30 90th Parts.

Casualties, Deserted

Remarks:

Number of record: 7

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

R | 2 | Mass.

John Ryan

R[illegible], Allen Co.,

2d Massachusetts Regiment, John Bailey, Col.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of enlistment or appointment } May 15, 1777.

Term 3 yr.

Casualties Deserted June 7. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 3, page 346

Bayles

Copyist.

[575]

MICROCOPY

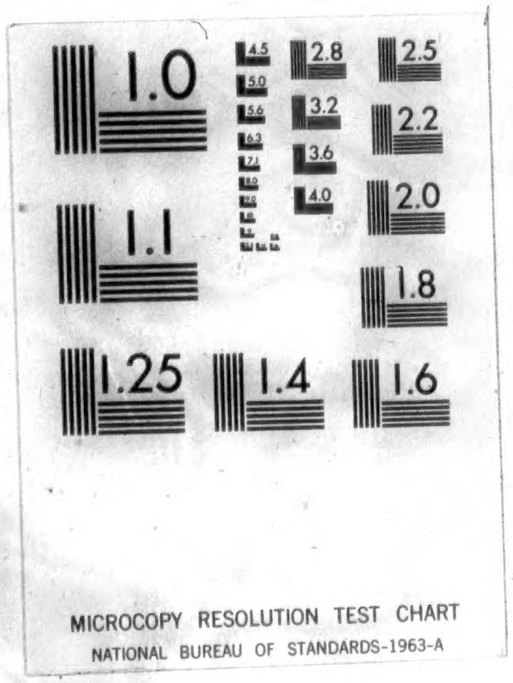
881

ROLL

419

END





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

